



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

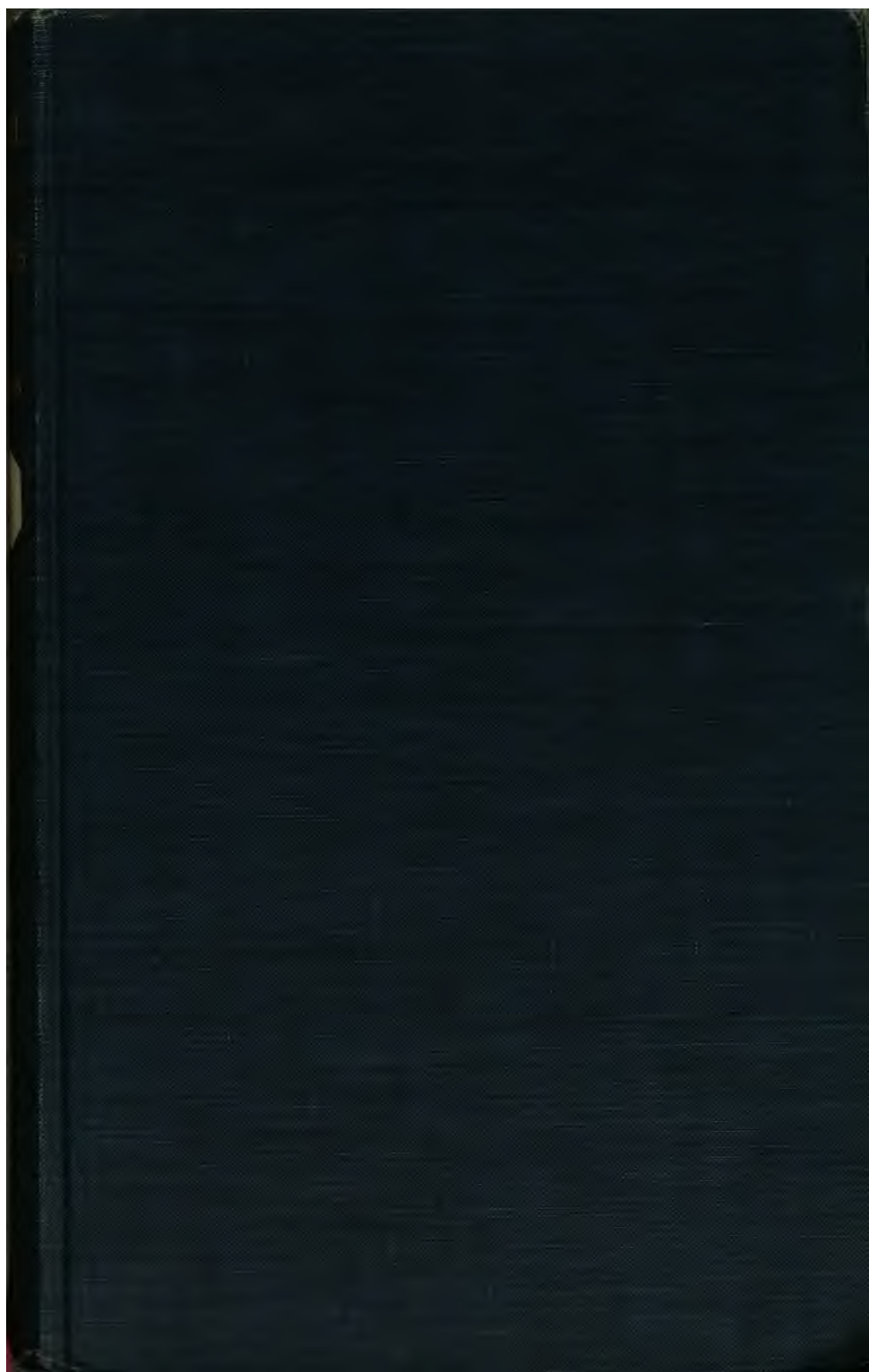
Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>



BN 3801.5 (10)

HARVARD COLLEGE
LIBRARY



Given by
CARL TILDEN KELLER
CLASS OF 1894
OF PETERBOROUGH, NEW HAMPSHIRE

1

2

CORNWALL
PARISH REGISTERS.

—
Marriages.

X.

One hundred and fifty printed.

D. P. W. P.

Cornwall Parish Registers.

Marriages.

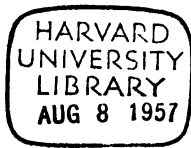
EDITED BY
W. P. W. PHILLIMORE, M.A., B.C.L.,
THOMAS TAYLOR, M.A., F.S.A.,
Vicar of St. Just in Penwith,
AND
MRS. J. H. GLENCROSS.

VOL. X.



London:
ISSUED TO THE SUBSCRIBERS BY PHILLIMORE & Co.,
124, CHANCERY LANE.
1906.

Bn 3801.5 (10)



PREFACE.

In presenting this, the tenth volume of the Cornwall Marriage Registers to the subscribers, the Editors desire to point out that no less than sixty-five registers have been printed in the series, amounting to nearly one-third of the total number of parishes in Cornwall. They desire to tender their acknowledgments to the clergy who have permitted the entries to be printed and to Mr. Shadwell, who, with ready courtesy, has allowed them to be collated with the transcripts. Three of the five parishes which are included in this volume—St. Ewe, Lanlivery and Menheniot—afford useful material for the genealogist; St. Stephen's is rendered valuable by the inclusion of entries not to be found in the registers, while St. Winnow, apart from its own intrinsic value, is a useful supplement to Lostwithiel, which appeared in the eighth volume.

It is with no little satisfaction that the Editors welcome Canon Hammond amongst the list of contributors. The prefatory note which he has furnished and the extreme care with which he has extracted the Menheniot Marriages, are such as might be expected from a distinguished scholar.

Hitherto it has been found expedient to present the subscribers with marriages from a series of eastern and western parishes alternately. In the next volume, to meet the wishes of some who are specially interested in the work, this rule will be relaxed so as to admit of the insertion of the Bodmin Marriages, which have been in hand for some years.

For the convenience of those subscribers who have joined, at different times, since the series was commenced, the

following list of the parishes which have been dealt with is here given:—

VOLUME I.	St. Sennen	VOLUME VII.
Advent	St. Levan	Mawnan
St. Breward	Gwithian	Mylor
St. Clether	Towednack	Perranarworthal
Davidstow	VOLUME IV.	Sithney
Forrabury	Sheviocke	Stythians
St. Juliot	Blisland	Manaccan
Lanteglos by Camel- ford	Cardynham	VOLUME VIII.
Leasnewth	Endellion	Fowey
Michaelstow	Helland	Tywardreath
Minster	Lanhydrock	Lostwithiel
Otterham	St. Merryn	Luxulyan
St. Teath	St. Minver	St. Cleer
Trevalga	Warleggan (ii)	VOLUME IX.
VOLUME II.	VOLUME V.	Lelant
Lanivet	St. Breage	Paul
Tintagel	St. Germoe	Zennor
St. Tudy	Ludgvan	St. Hilary
St. Mabyn	Sancreed	VOLUME X.
Laneast	VOLUME VI.	St. Ewe
Egloskerry	Egloshayle	St. Stephen's in Bran- nel
Tremaine	St. Kew	St. Winnow
Phillack	Padstow	Lanlivery
VOLUME III.	Warleggan (i)	Menheniot
St. Just in Penwith	Withiel	
St. Buryan	St. Sampson or Golant	

It may not be out of place as a final word to say that the Editors would gladly welcome additional help in the transcription of the Marriage Registers of Cornwall.

W.P.W.P.
T.T.
E.G.

July, 1906.

Contents.

PARISH.			YEARS.		PAGE.
St. Ewe ...	...	...	1560-1812	...	1
St. Stephen's in Brannel	...	...	1681-1812	...	39
St. Winnow	...	...	1622-1812	...	71
Lanlivery ...	...	...	1600-1812	...	93
Menheniot	...	...	1554-1812	...	121

53

Cornwall Parish Registers.

Marriages at St. Ewe,

1560 to 1812.

NOTE—The earliest Register at St. Ewe is a well preserved volume, bound in good morocco, with parchment leaves, giving the Marriages from 1560 to 1687, Baptisms from 1560 to 1653, Births from 1653 to 1660, Baptisms from 1660 to 1686 and Burials from 1559 to 1686.

The second volume, well bound in leather, with parchment leaves continues the record of Baptisms from 1687 to 1759, Marriages from 1687 to 1778 and Burials from 1687 to 1773. From 1754 to 1812 the Marriages are entered on Hardwicke's forms, there being thus duplicate Marriage entries from 1754 to 1778. To the kindness of the Rev. Canon J. K. Rashleigh, M.A., Rector of St. Ewe, the Rev. T. Taylor is indebted for assistance in transcribing the Marriages, and also for permission to print them.

VOLUME I.

Johes Trevehike & Elizabetha Crane	...	26 Jan.	1560
Ricus Yeo & Agneta [———]	...	4 Sep.	1561
Rogerus Curran & Doratia Smith	...	5 Oct.	"
Ricus Prow & Elizabetha Marchante	...	25 Oct.	"
Johes Thoms & Thomasine George	...	26 Oct.	"
Johes Whyte & Jane Wysa	...	29 Oct.	1562
Johes Jordan & Jane Tregenow	...	6 Feb.	"
Johes Tregenow & Doritie P[er]kin	...	6 Feb.	"
Stephanus Tredennary & Maria Lenne	...	28 Sep.	1563
Alexander Row & Jane Arrundell	...	14 Nov.	"
Willimus Porth & Jane Roberts	...	17 Nov.	1564
Johes Shepheard & Thomasine Melhewys	...	17 Nov.	"
Thomas Nicolls & Anns [———]	...	1 July	1565
Robtus Tubb & Jane Nicholls	...	20 Sep.	"
Martine Hicke & Jane Reeth	...	23 Oct.	"
Ralph Corran & Johan Dymant	...	3 Feb.	"
Davye Welshman & Jane Thoms	...	2 May	1566
Walter Polsew & Margeri Meddrese	...	16 Jan.	"

CORNWALL—X.

B

Edward Evens & Jane Byrden	...	...	16 Jan.	1566
Stephanus Davy & Jane Minear	...	...	2 Junę	1567
Willimus Porth & Ellinora Blaricke	...	...	28 Sep.	"
Johes Nicolas & Jane Crop	...	...	12 Oct.	"
Willimus Cropp & Thomasin [—]	...	...	28 Oct.	"
Thomas Hamblyn & Jane Tregennow	...	...	2 Nov.	"
Edwardus John & Jane Randall	...	...	8 Nov.	1568
Thomas Richard & Agnis Tremayne	...	...	24 Jan.	"
Thomas Blarick & Petronell P[er] kin	...	...	30 Jan.	"
Johes Row, <i>alias</i> Maye, & Charitia Tremayne	...	...	30 Jan.	1569
Robtus Fell & Jane Cropp	...	...	30 Jan.	"
Johes Harry & Jana, dau. of Reynold Richard	...	...	16 Aug.	1570
Stephan Parrow & Claris Restewick	...	...	22 Aug.	"
Edmond Trevithicke & Thomasine Robarts...	...	...	15 Sep.	"
Nicholaus Kempthorne & Katherin Crane	...	...	14 Dec.	"
Thomas Henwood & Jane Whitte	...	...	5 Feb.	"
Willmus Anteny & Agnis Rog[er]s	...	...	19 May	1571
George Fursdon, gent., & Petronell Rogers	...	...	22 July	"
Silvester Woller & Sible [—]	...	...	4 Nov.	"
Johes Saunders & Maria Cropp	...	...	26 Nov.	"
Johes Hayman & Johes Selse [?Selee]	...	...	28 Nov.	"
Willmus Tregeguao & Jane Adam	...	...	4 Dec.	"
Willm. Saundry & Thamasine Pestoo	...	...	21 Jan.	"
Johes Hambly & Jane Trelawder	...	...	12 Feb.	"
Thomas Agwies & Thomasine [—]	...	...	16 Feb.	"
Johes Collinge & Anna Rufra	...	...	21 May	1572
Johes Melhewis & Maria Whytford	...	...	30 May	"
Ricus Olin [? Oliver] & Jane Pin	...	...	21 June	"
Thomas Hamlin & Jone Cotty	...	...	6 July	"
Thomas Younge & Jane Rysse	...	...	16 Aug.	"
Robtus Jagman & Elizabt Row	...	...	21 June	1573
Thomas Rysell & Jone Tregilgis	...	...	25 Oct.	"
Johes Trewolla, min. [? minister], & Agnis James	...	...	25 Oct.	"
Ricus Trewolla & Johanna James	...	...	28 Oct.	"
Johes Tregennow & Elizabetha Vian	...	...	28 Oct.	"
Johes Dingle & Jone Tregilgis	...	...	22 Nov.	"
Willmus Reynold & Agneta Benny	...	...	16 Oct.	1575
Johes Daw & Pascis Richards	...	...	17 Oct.	"
Ricus Come & Richard Clarke	...	...	31 Jan.	"

Sampson Tremayne, gent., & Anne Tristaine	16 Feb.	1575
Thomas Zellacke & Elizabeth Jase	... 16 Feb.	"
Thomas Beele & Margareta Polgrene	... 19 June	"
Ricus Tremayne & Elizabeth Carth	... 22 Jan.	1576
Michael Henes & Johanna Brodefield	... 4 July	"
Johes Jefferie & Jane Tregilgis	... 12 Oct.	"
Walter Tregennow & [——] [——]	... 24 Oct.	"
Willmus Croste & Elinor Trevithicke	... 22 Jan.	"
Thomas Lanworthie & Christian Fursman	... 1 Aug.	1578
Johes Robtus & Claris Robarts	... 23 Feb.	"
Willmus Trather & Thomasine Tubbe	... 25 Feb.	"
Johes Hendra & Frances Ferris	... 4 Aug.	1579
Willmus Tremayne & Anna Pye	... 13 Aug.	"
Thomas Gramt & Margaret Vyriall	... 24 Sep.	"
Albyan Bodregy & Agneta Reynold	... 8 Oct.	"
Johes Opie & Alicie Fuller	... 28 Nov.	"
Martine Searle & Claris Penstruse [?]	... 22 Dec.	"
Edwardus Hodge & Jane Wysa	... 17 Jan.	"
Willmus Porth & Christian Tregilgis	... 7 Feb.	"
Nicolaus Row & Johanna Robarts	... 19 Apr.	1580
Pearce Hodge & Johanna Bedwell	... 30 May	"
Alex Ferrys & Audria Brent	... 20 July	"
Hugo Mewdon & Thomasin Olin [?Oliver]	... 24 July	"
Johes Jules & Grace Rysse	... 27 Nov.	"
Olivus Bray & Johan Bavine (?)	... 30 Nov.	"
Henrie Slarder & Johanna Kempthorne	... 7 Feb.	"
Willm. Broad & Jane Garrow	... 11 Feb.	"
Esayas Polgrene & Margaret Boyen	... 13 Apr.	1581
John Frasses & [——] [——]	... 17 May	"
Matheus James & Margareta Locke	... 7 July	"
Edward Denys & Maria Thoms	... 25 Nov.	"
Willmus Reynold & Maude Harry	... 28 Nov.	"
John Porth & Agnes Downe	... 2 Dec.	"
Johes Dyer & Claris Searle	... 19 Feb.	"
Johes Ranke & Dorati Wolcock	... 22 Sep.	"
Thomas Jenkin & Dorati Couch	... 6 Oct.	1582
Jerom Randall, <i>alias</i> Ownter, & Johanna Pope	28 Dec.	"
Willm. Hamble & Maria Polsue	... 31 Dec.	"
Willmus Maner [d?] & Alice Hop	... 12 Jan.	"
Humfrid Smith & Christian Randall	... 12 Feb.	"

Ricus Cungan & Jana Stephin ...	...	6 Dec.	1583
Willmus Wolcoke & Mawde Tregugawe ...	...	16 Jan.	"
Phillip Pollard & Elizabeth Polgrene ...	...	19 Jan.	"
Remfra Richard & Johanna Lawade ...	...	26 Jan.	"
Ricus Trethanake & Phillip Gilbert ...	...	14 Feb.	"
Georgius Tubbe & Elizabeth Tredwine ...	...	18 Feb.	"
Willmus Cooke & Pascues Naucailan ...	...	22 Apr.	1584
Johes Jenkin & Judeth Wytthi ...	...	13 May	"
Ricus Merry & Thomasine Taylor...	...	13 July	"
Stephin Witt & Richard Seaman ...	...	24 Feb.	"
Johes Polgrane & Jane Dingle ...	...	8 July	1585
Henry Bohun & Nicholl Pensagles ...	...	6 Sep.	"
Johes Tubbe & Johanna Batten ...	...	3 Oct.	"
Anton Putford & Margerie John ...	...	10 Dec.	"
Johes Fursman & Maria Metheris ...	...	15 May	1586
Edmond Beele & Margaret Devonsheere ...	...	6 Nov.	"
Thomas Combe & Sibblie Chorke ...	...	8 Nov.	"
Johes Thoms & Katherin Willm ...	...	6 Feb.	"
Edward Prowte & Annys Tubbe ...	...	12 Feb.	"
Johes Evans & Johanna Saman ...	...	5 July	1587
Johes Tregilgis & Agneta Michael ...	...	17 Sep.	"
Johes Richard & Agneta Pitt ...	...	5 Jan.	1590
Willmus Parr & Margareta Ricard ...	...	15 Feb.	"
Willmus Davye & Jana Chinell ...	...	20 June	1592
Stephanus Harye & Margare Tregennow ...	...	20 Oct.	"
Thomas Larke & Maria [—]	...	28 Oct.	"
Johes Marke [junr?] & Jana [—]	...	18 Oct.	1593
Edmond Ryce & Margareta [—]	...	11 Nov.	"
Johes Mewder & [—] [—]	...	12 May	1594
Willmus Jeffry & Emmett Mogridge ...	...	5 May	"
Johes Ulcott, <i>alias</i> Laurens, & Blanch James	...	28 June	"
Willmus Crapp & Johanna Sellacke ...	...	17 Sep.	"
Willmus Menheer & Beget [—]	...	5 Nov.	"
Jerome Wysa & Leatha Michell ...	...	29 June	1595
Ricus Hambli & Margaret [—]	...	28 Sep.	"
Lawns Marchant & Constance Sellacke ...	...	11 Oct.	"
Willmus May & Jana Randell ...	...	23 Nov.	"
Willmus Couche & Johanna Doble ...	...	26 Nov.	"
Matheus Kinge & Maria Luney ...	...	7 Dec.	"
Edmond Trevithicke & Maria Glanfield ...	...	9 Aug.	1596

Georgius Nutten & Claris Jorden ...	...	19 Oct. 1596
Willm. Edwards & Charitie Ricard ...	...	10 Jan. 1597
Thomas Corran & Johan Comb ...	...	24 Apr. 1598
Walterus Tregoninge & Jana Trevithicke ...	...	9 Nov. ,,
Ricus Chilcott & Maria Crap ...	...	24 Sep. 1599
Johes Wysa & Anna Allyn ...	...	10 Jan. ,,
Johes Julyan & Brigett Menhier ...	...	5 Apr. 1600
Edmond Jordan & Maria Tregilgis ...	...	26 June ,,
Johes Jordan & Johanna Isacke ...	...	6 Oct. ,,
Ricus Polsleue & Jana Dynner ...	...	2 Nov. ,,
Johes Tregilgis & Alicia Gasken ...	...	26 Nov. ,,
Augustin Mewder & Margaret Cocke ...	...	23 Feb. ,,
Ricus Cocke & Petronela Cocke ...	...	24 Feb. ,,
Johes Ward & Christiana Harry ...	...	25 Oct. 1601
Willmus Pearne & Elizabeth Devayne ...	...	23 Nov. ,,
Johes Sellacke & Jana Lugar ...	...	18 Feb. ,,
Robertus Bate & Maria Jago ...	...	27 June 1602
Thomas Score & Agnis Kemp ...	...	8 Jan. ,,
Urinnus William & Joane Vian ...	...	9 Jan. ,,
Petrus Nancarow & Rosa Nancarowe ...	...	17 Feb. ,,
Agustine Agoese & Joane Bankes ...	...	7 Mar. ,,
William Roseveare & Elizabeth Marke ...	...	22 May 1603
Thomas Dingle & Maria [—] ...	...	[—] ,,
Bartholomew Maye & Jane Tresamble ...	...	10 Jan. ,,
Anthוניus Perrowe & Peternell White ...	...	20 Jan. ,,
Thomas Oates, <i>alias</i> Edwards, & Nichol James, <i>alias</i> Tentorne ...	...	25 Jan. ,,
Arthur Merrett & Clerys Clarke ...	...	18 Sep. 1604
Johannes Cowling & Penty Byshopp, w. ...	...	31 Oct. ,,
Johannes Hambly & Jane his wife ...	...	1 Nov. ,,
Gulielmus Richards, <i>alias</i> Battin, & Jana Polgreene ...	...	20 Jan. ,,
Johannes Blarracke & Lowdye Wadge ...	...	5 May 1605
Edmundus Cundye & Marya Bray, w. ...	...	16 May ,,
Alexander Luney & Joan Ivey ...	...	8 June ,,
Johannes Dweene & Lowdy his wife ...	...	26 June ,,
Thomas Edwards & Ann Tremaine ...	...	11 Nov. ,,
Johannes Champyn & Jan Randal, <i>alias</i> Treg- ennow ...	...	21 Jan. ,,
Thomas Dweane & Katherina Bennett ...	...	24 Feb. ,,

Vivian Dweane & Jane Pascow, w.	...	24 Apr.	1606
Johannes Kempe & Theodora Williams	...	12 Oct.	"
Johannes Trewinne & Elionora Botters	...	6 Jan.	"
Johannes Beele & Jane, dau. of Thomas			
Score	... ..	28 Jan.	"
Richardus Graunt & Joanna Tooker	...	14 Apr.	1607
Willielmus Couch & Gyllian Symons	...	17 Apr.	"
Charles Ellys & Maria Tredenham	...	27 Apr.	"
Henricus Cosens & Maricria Vyan...	...	27 Apr.	"
Nicholaus Kempe & Katherina Randall	...	30 Apr.	"
Richardus Hamblye & Lucia Harrys	...	18 May	"
Petrus Rowe & Joanna Towseye	...	1 Oct.	"
Johannes Grylls & Jana Symon	...	9 Nov.	"
Humfridus John & Alicia Emmett...	...	17 Nov.	"
Johannes Corne & Claria Hambly	...	18 Nov.	"
Stephanus Vavye & Elizabetha Sellacke	...	24 Nov.	"
Gilbertus Rose & Blanch Hanren	...	28 Jan.	"
Henricus Potter & Tamsine Polgreene	...	19 Apr.	1608
Valentinus Poope & Maria Lugger	...	24 May	"
Robertus Mathew & Agnes Fuge	...	26 May	"
Robertus Ham & Agnis Jordanne	...	9 July	"
Thomas Jordanne & Alse Ivye	...	27 Aug.	"
Nicholaus Henwood & Elizabetha French	...	6 Feb.	"
Richardus Ounter & Maria Lawry...	...	27 Feb.	"
Alexander Maye & Elyoner Croste	...	8 May	1609
Johannes Trevethick & Petrone Estcott	...	8 May	"
Thomas Illarye & Jane Tregonnion, w.	...	26 June	"
William Davy & Sible James, w.	...	31 July	"
Johannes Lugger & Marya Agoese...	...	26 Aug.	"
Robert Blake & Joane Mewden	...	28 Nov.	"
William Sellacke & Richard Mewdon	...	8 Jan.	"
Thomas Benny & Joane Bewarthacke	...	3 Feb.	"
Johannes Crypps & Joanna Crapp, w.	...	7 May	"
Thomas Merks & Petronell Lukey...	...	2 June	1610
Johannes Beele & Elizabeth Baggs	...	18 June	"
Thomas Drew & Marjerye Jordan	...	7 July	"
Richard Bremblecombe & Ebbot Bake	...	26 Nov.	"
Hugh Morryce & Jane Beele	...	27 Nov.	"
Willielmus Bennet & Elizabeth Jordan	...	7 Jan.	"
Pethericke Edwards & Beaton Dyer	...	6 Feb.	"

Moris Williams & Honor More	...	...	6 Feb. 1610
Oates Smith & Joane Sellocke, w.	...	...	4 Apr. 1611
Thomas Curno & Elnor Docking	...	...	22 Apr. "
Thomas Tregidgo & Dorothea Bearde	...	...	22 Nov. "
William Hocking & Jane Robarts	...	...	23 Feb. "
Thomas Ronnall & Agoese Cocke	...	...	4 May 1612
Johannes Randall & Alse Wodd	...	...	3 June "
Johannes Ryse & Gracia Gilbert	...	...	8 Sep. "
Henry Glanfill & Grace Woone	...	...	7 Oct. "
John Gatch & Jane Hygman	...	...	12 Oct. "
Anthonie Wedge & Prudence Andrew	...	...	14 Oct. "
William Randall & Anne Penhale	...	...	9 Nov. "
Georgius Perrow & Elizabeth Henwodd	...	...	28 Nov. "
Willm. Mewdon & Tillanye Row	...	...	9 Feb. "
Nicholas Richarde & Elizabeth Luggar	...	...	1 June 1613
Stephen Browne & Jone Harri	...	...	8 Aug. "
Humphry John & Elizabeth Bennet	...	...	12 Aug. "
Nicholas James & Jone Baker	...	...	20 Sep. "
Thomas Jole & Elizabeth Ive	...	...	3 Oct. "
John Sanders & Lowdy Tregennowe	...	...	10 Nov. "
John Dun & Gunnet Browd	...	...	4 May 1614
Thomas Larke & Grace Litle	...	...	3 May 1615
Thomas Nicholas & Gillian Couch...	...	...	12 June "
Mychaell Jordan & Elizabeth William	...	...	19 Oct. "
Richard Sandrie & Charitie Quent, w.	...	...	20 Oct. "
William Sargiant & Paciens Larke	...	...	20 Nov. "
Steeven Robin & Mary Walter	...	...	23 Nov. "
Samson Hawton & Lowdie Olver	...	...	22 July 1616
Richarde Sanders & Jone Rise	...	...	4 Nov. "
Richarde Luggar & Elizabeth Williams	...	...	18 Nov. "
Thomas Harris & Elizabeth Canne	...	...	19 Nov. "
William Pethericke & Jane Cocke	...	...	30 Nov. "
John Maye, of Creed, & Winnifred Harris	...	...	11 Feb. "
Georde Rise & Margerie Hurtope	...	...	3 July 1617
Nicolas Heerle & Richaw Batten	...	...	21 Sep. "
Gregory Pomery & Jone Broade	...	...	17 Nov. "
Raph Veale & Jane Prout	...	...	29 Nov. "
Lewis Cocke & Margery Rise	...	...	22 Jan. "
Alexander Lune & Mary Gilbert	...	...	1 June 1618
Thomas Score & Catherine Dennis	...	...	6 June ,

William Davie, <i>alias</i> Sweet, & Marie Bake ...	28 Nov. 1618
Stephen Croft & Judith Cleere	13 Jan. "
Thomas Peter & Jone Minheere	5 Apr. 1619
John Marke & Christian Peake	11 May "
Alexander Dingle & Margaret Broade ...	22 June "
William Polgrene & Julian Crap	7 July "
Richard Dolkin [or Dockin] & Jone Dyer ...	23 Jan. "
Richard Champion & Jone Bake	14 Aug. 1620
Madren Peirce & Jone Tregilgas	9 Apr. 1621
William James & Katherin Meryn... ..	10 Apr. "
Lewis Cocke & Jone Muden	17 Apr. "
John Gripe & Elizabeth Walter	14 Nov. "
John Rundle & Agnes Tregilgas	11 Feb. "
Sampson Moyses & Charity Garland	27 Jan. 1622
John Williams, <i>alias</i> Geare, & Mary Corlyon	21 Apr. 1623
Michaell Hambly & Mary James, <i>alias</i> Anthorne... ..	28 Apr. "
John Rundle & Jane Browne	30 Apr. "
Richard Nicholls, <i>alias</i> Geene, & Judith Score	23 June "
Robert Hender & Agnes Rise	6 Oct. "
Peter James & Allice Broad	24 Apr. 1624
Richard Bennet & Joane Browne	31 May "
Richard Clere & Arminell Veale	6 June "
John Uden & Anne Lawrence	10 July "
Thomas Kelly & Elizabeth Rawlinge ...	12 Sep. "
Peter Whalie & Joane Wise	20 Oct. "
Edward Archer & Jane Saunders, w. ...	25 Oct. "
Oliver Cundy & Rebecca Pollard	13 June 1625
William Battyn & Tamasin Cole	26 June "
John Dier & Chesten Kestell	10 July "
Robert Williams & Senoby Hicks	27 Oct. "
Lewes Fine & Grace Mathewe	24 July 1626
Edward Water & Agnes Jenninge	25 Nov. "
Edward Nancarrowe & Tamsen Rayle ...	26 Nov. "
Richard Rayle & Christian Vercowe ...	27 Nov. "
Roger Luney & Mary May	4 Apr. 1627
Henery Mullish & Mary Bartlett, <i>alias</i> Williams	20 May "
Edward Cleere & Joan Tremayne	7 Nov. "
Thomas Kelly & Elizabeth Peake	7 Nov. "
Richard Jenkine & Jane Rowe, <i>alias</i> May ...	7 Feb.

Jerome Merrett & Lowday Furseman	...	7 Feb. 1627
Poll Jhon & Christian Tregelges	... ..	30 Aug. 1628
William May & Gartred Ellere	... ..	24 Nov. "
James Donstone & Perrelle Tremaine	... ..	26 Nov. "
Henery Davie & Margaret Ralen	... ..	25 Apr. 1629
John Brode & Johan Cerspian [?]	... ..	4 June "
John Cowlinge & Mary Bastin	... ..	2 Nov. "
Walter Lawrence & Anne Wise	... ..	2 Nov. "
John Williams & Joane Clere	... ..	20 Apr. 1630
George Bonnie & Clare Weymont	... ..	10 June "
Peter Mathew & Johan Jordan	... ..	2 July "
William Ronnalt & Margrett Yolton	... ..	4 July "
Bartholomew Burt & Acude [?] Bowden	... ..	12 July "
John Bennett & Alce Walter	... ..	31 Aug. "
John Sandrie & Jane Parre	... ..	8 Sep. "
Richard Trelevan & Anne Harris	... ..	4 Oct. "
Richard Husband & Mary Beale	... ..	2 Nov. "
John Rundle & Loveday Bray	... ..	4 Nov. "
Richard Hancock & Wenefre Stote	... ..	31 Jan. "
Ferdinando Roberts & Jone Bastin	... ..	20 Jan. "
Lawrence Pascowe & Mary Verco	... ..	18 July 1631
Thomas Jordan, junr., & Petronel Cornew	... ..	23 Jan. "
William Wrothe & Katherine Broade	... ..	7 Apr. 1632
John James & Katharine Pote	... ..	8 Nov. "
Hercules Barratt & Ann Pryor	... ..	10 Nov. "
Henrie Williams & Anne Butland	... ..	16 June 1633
Thomas Bennett & Johan Bowlinge	... ..	4 Nov. "
Richarde Edwards & Elizabeth Vyan	... ..	20 Jan. "
John Stephans & Dorothy Tanner	... ..	13 Feb. "
John Hicke & Elizabeth Sanders	... ..	18 June 1634
Thomas Parson & Mary Rundle	... ..	25 June "
Lewes Cocks & Katharine Rowatt...	... ..	4 Aug. "
Edward Wiza & Katherine Walter	... ..	7 Oct. "
Nicholas Comes & Elizabeth Carkeete	... ..	19 Jan. "
John Symons & Mary Trevithecke	... ..	27 Apr. 1635
Walter Stone & Jone Pyt...	... ..	13 Jan. "
John Roe & Honour Wallis	... ..	30 Jan. "
William John & Mary Cowling, w.	... ..	19 May 1636
Hugh Morrish & Jane Prout	... ..	28 June "
Roger Lung & Phillipp Vercoe	... ..	15 Nov. "

Edward Hoode & Elizabeth Rundall, w.	...	19 Apr.	1637
Richard Saunders & Margery Glanvill, w.	...	14 Aug.	"
Ralph Edmonds & Jane Thomas	...	13 Nov.	"
William Muden & Betresse Parrow	...	20 Jan.	"
John Pitts & Johan Muden	...	9 June	1638
Andrew Stoat & Luce Nevall	...	21 July	"
Thomas Bennet & Elizabeth Nankwell	...	21 July	"
Edward Williams & Alice Hodge	...	2 Oct.	"
John Bennett & Annis Williams	...	28 Nov.	"
Hugh Parr & Titte [or Tille] Riche	...	9 Jan.	"
William Croft & Mary Menhire	...	4 Feb.	"
Andrew Geach & Elenor Saunders...	...	9 Feb.	"
John Penhellack & Joane Row	...	4 Nov.	1639
Athanasius Dingle & Mary Edwards	...	24 Nov.	"
Richard Doctan & Elizabeth Ranck	...	27 Nov.	"
John Edwards & Joese Luney	...	20 Apr.	1640
John Varcoe & Margaret Couch	...	27 Apr.	"
George Broad & Johan Stephens	...	4 June	"
John Simons & Margaret Homes	...	11 June	"
Thomas Randall & Priscilla Waymouth	...	4 Feb.	"
William Polgrene & Elizabeth Jordan	...	6 May	1641
William Hunt & Johan Peake	...	10 Aug.	"
William Gumins & Elizabeth Gammon	...	14 Aug.	"
Hugh Langman & Johan Ingram	...	24 Jan.	"
Stephen Rundell & Elizabeth Hender	...	26 Feb.	"
Thomas Truren & Bethsayda Syder	...	28 Feb.	"
William Randle & Loveday Ingram	...	8 May	1642
William Sellake & Annis Parr	...	6 July	"
Michael Agus & Loveday Vivian	...	22 Oct.	"
Thomas Ames & Florence Allen	...	26 Nov.	1644
Richard James & Johane Luggier	...	4 Jan.	"
Thomas Penkivell & Agnes, dau. of John Stephens, <i>alias</i> Marke	... ..	30 Jan.	"
William Broad & Applyn dau. of Nicholas Croft, dec.	... ..	3 Feb.	"
Sampson Hocton & Elizabeth Sanders	...	22 Apr.	1645
Hugh Parr & Judeth Nicholl, <i>alias</i> Geene	...	1 May	"
Richard Crofte & Elizabeth Martyn	..	2 June	"
William Hocking & Thomasyn Morishe, dau. of Hugh Morish thelder	... ..	6 Apr.	1646

Alexander Stephen & Christable Hosken ...	6 Apr. 1646
Tristram Cocke, s. of Lewis Cocke, dec., & Willmott, dau. of James Langman, dec.	2 June "
Stephen Randle, <i>alias</i> Ounter, & Jane, dau. of John Blarreck, dec.	8 June "
William Jacob & Jane Hoode	11 July "
Richard Batten & Jane Smith	13 July "
William Muden & Johan Braye	27 July "
Anthony Stephen, <i>alias</i> Marke, & Sibella Kemp, of Creed	29 Oct. "
Bawden Jordan, <i>alias</i> Beele, & Elizabeth Oats	23 Nov. "
William Randall, <i>alias</i> Gotha, & Johan Richard, <i>alias</i> Tregidgeon	25 Nov. "
John Raphe & Constance Braye	2 Mar. "
William John, <i>alias</i> Chicoase, & Mary Whitford	2 Mar. "
John Rundle & Christian his wife	17 July 1652
Luas Hendra & Mary Hauk	30 Sep. 1647
William John & Anne his wife	17 July 1652
John Robins the younger & Amy, dau. of John Tremayne, of Heligan... ..	2 July 1650
Samson Harris & [—] [—]	12 Feb. 1651
Richard Rundall & Phillip James, of Ennoder	26 Feb. 1651
William Lower & Elizabeth Kemp[?]	10 Mar. 1652
Lucas Pasco & Edeith Blith, dau. of Elenor Bleth, of Creed,	27 Dec. 1660
<i>[The following entries, taken from another place in the Register, consist of marriages solemnized before a magistrate. The date of the marriage is not given. The month here specified is that on which the last publication of banns took place]:—</i>	
Robert Bodie, of Liskeard, & Mary Morish	— Feb. 1653
Edward Slade, of Veryan, & Prudence Hugo	— Mar. "
Robert Hender & Alce Williams	— May. 1654
Jo. Bonett, of Austell & Thamasin Muden	— July "
Alex. Bennett, of Gorran, & Jone James	— Jan. 1655
Tho. Dennis & Jane Potter	— Nov. 1654
John Mudge & Elizab. Carver	— Dec. "
Jerome Mathew & Anne Vivian	— Dec. "
Tyack Morfull & Mary John	— Jan. "
Degory Par & Jone Hambly	— Jan. "
Roger Polgreene & Mary Greece	— Jan. "

Richard Best & Jane Hearle	... ..	— Feb. 1654
Thomas Henwood & Temperance Witherage	... ..	— Mar. „
Edward Stephens & Jane James	... ..	— June 1655
Matthew Vivian, gent., & Julyan Tanner	... ..	— June „
Daniel Howton & Mary Nancarrow	... ..	— July „
Richard Sergent & Anne Edmond	... ..	— Aug. „
Simon Dyer & Margaret Parsons	... ..	— Oct. „
Thomas Par & Dorothy Cock	... ..	— Oct. „
Laurence Par & Jane Barlace	... ..	— Nov. „
Wm. Geach & Luce Whale	... ..	— June 1656
Rich. Roupe & Mary Doidge	... ..	— June „
Alexander Merrett & Elinor Sergant	... ..	— July „
Jo. Ley [?] & Elizabeth Hickers	... ..	— Sep. „
William Dingee & Phylet Gillian	... ..	— Nov. „
Nathaniel May & Jone Hickers	... ..	— Nov. „
Tho. Mander & Jone Scoble	... ..	— Nov. „
Henry Warren & Zenobie James	... ..	— Oct. „
Peeter Browne & Jone Harris	... ..	— Nov. „
Wm. Hoskin & Margery Berrye	... ..	— Dec. „
John Martine & Chrystian Edwards	... ..	— Jan. „
Richard Parrow & Phillep Pastment	... ..	— Jan. „
Roger Dowe & Jone Slade	... ..	— Jan. „
Tho. Robins & Agnes Packett	... ..	— Apr. 1657
John Hidon & Mary Broad	... ..	— Apr. „
Richard Tucker & Jone Rise	... ..	— Apr. „
John Short & Frances Trelevan	... ..	— May „
Wm. James & Thomasin Harris	... ..	— June „
Michael Steephens & Mary Ilapham	... ..	— Aug. „
Rich. Stephens & Eliz. Wroth	... ..	— Aug. „
Tho. Rundle & Jane Hockin	... ..	— Oct. „
Hugh May & [—] [—]	... ..	— Nov. „
John Dyer & [—] [—]	... ..	— Nov. „
[—] [—] & Gunnett Vercoe	... ..	— Jan. „
Wm. Alweith & Grace Robins	... ..	— Feb. „
Jo. Pomeroy & Blanch Luley	... ..	— Feb. „
John Polgreene & Jone Hearle	... ..	— Feb. „
Tho. Hickers & Eliz. Gillbert	... ..	— Apr. 1658
Antho. Viant & Mary Hancock	... ..	— May „
Nicho. Hobe & Blanch Hockin	... ..	— July „
Rich. Larke & Katherine Rickett	... ..	— Aug. „

Alex. Luney & [—] [—] ...	...	— Sep. 1658
Jo. Lukake & Jone James...	...	— Sep. „
Charles Dingle & Jone Geach	...	— Oct. „
Nich. Trelevan & Mary Cock	...	— Nov. „
Peeter Polsew & Temp. Williams	...	— Dec. „
Jo. Polgreene & Elen Luney	...	— Feb. „
Ralph James & Grace Williams	...	— July 1659 [?]
Silvester Langman & Judeth Larke	...	— July „
Richard James & Jone Dwaine	...	13 Apr. 1663
Alexander Marratt & Lawny Tregidgo	...	10 Aug. „
John Pommery & Margaret Marratt	...	29 Aug. „
William Abell & Jane Blight	...	3 Sep. „
Sampson Burlace & Jane Dockton	...	7 Oct. „
James Hendra & Grace Edwards	...	30 Nov. „
Richard Dawkins & Mary Gill	...	22 May 1665
Hugh Jordan & Sarah Garrat	...	22 May „
Thomas Penvar & Patience Dawkins	...	26 June „
Stephen Martin & Mary Wadg	...	1 Aug. „
Jonathan Davy & Margaret Wrotha	...	11 June 1666
William White & Jone Hendra	...	11 June „
William Randle & Mary Beedle	...	3 July „
Phillip Mellow & Jone Mewden	...	9 July „
John Lamerton & Jone Robins	...	11 July „
Edward Williams & Mary Vickers, of Truro	...	4 Nov. „
John Pappine & Mary Pommery	...	14 Jan. „
Sr Joseph Tredenham, of Tregonan, Knt., & Elizabeth, only dau. of Sr Edward Seymour, of Bury [?] Castle, Bart., married at Speldaster [Speldhurst?], co. Kent	... ..	8 Aug. „
John Baily & Aradie Harris	...	17 June 1667
Nathaniell Williams & Margery Olver	...	8 July „
Andrew Wendon & Christian Thomas	...	22 July „
John Parsemore & Thomasin Bridgman	...	12 Aug. „
Thomas Rickard & Dorothy Shuster	...	19 Nov. „
George Henwood & Philip Coddy	...	26 Nov. „
Thomas Jobe & Agnes Faira	...	26 Jan. „
John Jobe & Mary Pascho	...	8 June 1668
Henry Plint & Elenar Whale	...	1 July „
Richard Viant & Jone Hawke	...	16 July „

Thomas Drowne & Jone Hennowe...	...	1	Aug.	1668
Matthew John & Katherine Creedo	...	14	Jan.	"
Roger Pascho & Jone Udy	...	18	Jan.	"
Peter Kittowe & Elizabeth Lunye	...	23	Jan.	"
Thomas Box & Jane Wisa	...	8	Feb.	"
Stephen Burt & Elenor Pommery	...	9	Feb.	"
Robert Bastard & Elizabeth Rundle	...	13	Feb.	"
Nicholas Triscutt & Thomasine Rogers	...	19	Apr.	1669
Richard Parrow & Frances Higman	...	20	Apr.	"
John Whale & Mary Endeine	...	24	Apr.	"
Urin Harris & Phillip Rundle	...	29	Apr.	"
John Carter & Katherine Jordan	...	17	May.	"
Thomas Trewin & Grace Stevens	...	13	Sep.	"
Lewes Fine & Jane Drue	...	16	June	"
John Williams & Martha Tremaine	...	20	Jan.	"
Alexander Luneye & Frances Harris	...	25	Jan.	"
Wm. James & Mary Barbarye	...	30	Apr.	1670
John Wenmouth & Margery Cocke	...	6	June	"
John Ellery & Rebecka Carkeete	...	20	June	"
John Trewin & Elizabeth Stone	...	25	June	"
Thomas Rogers & Christian Crocker	...	8	July	"
Phillip Ricket & Jone Pendray	...	16	July	"
John Short & Katherine Ferkin	...	3	Aug.	"
Richard Best & Jane Pipe	...	14	Nov.	"
John Gothe & Christian Blake	...	10	Jan.	"
Stephen Rundle & Jane Anger	...	17	Jan.	"
Robert Jordan, <i>alias</i> Beel, & Margaret Sanders		1	May	1671
John Marratt & Margery Chilcutt	...	13	May	"
John Edwards, <i>alias</i> Pater, & Catherine his wife		1	June	"
Michael August & Christian Wendout	...	11	Sep.	"
Edward Thomas & Elizabeth Williams	...	4	Nov.	"
Edward Bull & Elizabeth Robins	...	11	Nov.	"
Walter John & Thomasine Hennow [?]	...	16	Jan.	"
John Broad & Jone Spry	...	30	Jan.	"
John Williams & Alse Trengere	...	30	Jan.	"
Henry Garland & Margaret Edmonds	...	14	Feb.	"
Thomas Maye & Margaret John	...	9	Apr.	1672
Jeromy Grenes [or Grepes], & Phillip Udy	...	11	May	"
John Harris & Duans Edwards	...	18	May	"
Diggory Parr & Peternell Edwardes	...	18	May	"

John Jordan & Ann Edmonds	...	...	5 June	1672
William Knight & Blanch Dingle	...	...	17 Sep.	"
Thomas James, <i>alias</i> Fadum, & Elenour Warn	...	...	1 Oct.	"
Stephens Robins, gent., & Jane Robins, at St. Stephen's in Branwell	...	...	26 Dec.	1673
John Mudon & Agnes Gaitch	...	...	5 Jan.	"
Thomas Williams, <i>alias</i> Bartley, & Jane Mark	...	...	27 Feb.	"
Arthur Symons & Mary Smith	...	...	4 Mar.	"
Thomas Spry & Jane Brown	...	...	27 Apr.	1674
John Pitt & Sarah Stephens	...	...	27 June	"
John Scantlebury & Margaret Chalke	...	...	14 July	"
Marke James & Hannah Saunders...	...	...	16 Feb.	"
<i>[Amongst the Baptisms appears the following remark]:—"The parishioners refusing to allow five shillings p. ann. for keeping a Register [i.e. Registrar], there was none kept for the years 1675 & 1676, only these two (baptisms) were entered by me Joseph May, clerk."</i>				
William Ounter & Eliz. Weeks	...	...	12 May	1677
Richard Testicke & Mary Stephens	...	...	12 June	"
Richard Penkivell & Mary Archer...	...	...	13 June	"
Edward Wills & Joan Dingle	...	...	29 June	"
Joseph Maye & Elizabeth Greby, at Tywardreath	...	...	16 July	"
John Dyer & Elizabeth Gatty	...	...	25 Aug.	"
Henry Mudge & Joan Couch	...	...	25 Aug.	"
John Hill & Johan Rundle	...	...	4 Sep.	"
Edward Popham & Patience James	...	...	11 May	"
William Pickerin & Sarah Rosevear, of St. Austell	...	...	22 Apr.	1678
John Stanton & Mary Trelevan	...	...	15 June	"
Lewes Symons & Elizabeth Denis	...	...	29 Mar.	1679
Richard Stephens & Agnes Geach	...	...	29 Oct.	"
Henry Spicer & Martha [—]	...	...	30 Oct.	"
William Bennett & Patience Stone	...	...	2 Jan.	"
Edward Slade & Elizabeth Henwood	...	...	25 Apr.	1681
Thomas Harris & Thomaz. Vivean	...	...	27 Apr.	"
Hugh Geach & Johan Jackson	...	...	21 June	"
Edward Larke & Johan Randle, <i>alias</i> Tregenow	...	...	5 July	"
Edward Larke & Grace James	...	...	19 Nov.	"

Uryn James & Johan Trewyn	...	...	26 Nov. 1681
William Williams, gent., & Mary Tremayne			12 Dec. "
<i>George Hosken & Jane Geach</i>	...	...	6 Feb. "
Edward Luke & Issat Jordan	...	...	24 July 1682
Thomas Benett & Elizabeth Thomas	...	...	25 Nov. "
Robert Thomas & Grace Parrowe	...	...	17 Apr. 1683
Christopher Hawke & Elizabeth Morton	...	...	26 May 1684
John Testick & Elizabeth Symons	...	...	7 June "
John Hockin & Temperance Stone	...	...	19 July "
Peter Slader & Margaret Jennings	...	...	14 Oct. "
Samuel Fletcher & Mary Woolridge	...	...	16 Oct. "
William Rayle & Luce Jackson	..	...	19 Oct. "
Thomas Fugars & Anne Wills	...	...	4 Nov. "
John John & Jane Woodman	...	...	14 Jan. "
Robert Tremayne & Mary Harris	...	...	19 June 1685
Edward Trewyn & Susan Geens	...	...	2 Oct. "
Thomas Sanders & Johan Beard	...	...	12 Apr. 1686
Thomas Odger & Johan Furse	...	...	22 Apr. "
Michael Hancock & Amy Edwards	...	...	8 May "
Lawrence Bawden & Dorothy Penkivell	...	...	29 Sep. "
[<i>An entry erased.</i>]			
George Robinson, esq., & Mary, dau. of			
Thomas Penhallow, esq.	...	...	2 Apr. 1687
William Hill & Mary Hill	...	...	23 May "
Stephen Geach & Faith Hena	...	...	9 July "
John Sweet & Elizabeth Stephens	...	...	24 Sep. "
George Parrow & Temperance Hawkey			
[<i>Hawkens</i>]	...	...	5 Nov. "
Adam John & Grace Potter	...	...	23 Nov. "
Andrew Hobb & Radigan Sanders	...	...	14 Jan. "
Robert Robins & Eliz. Geach	...	...	2 Feb. "

VOLUME II.

Josephus Maye, cler., & Juditha Quarme, at			
Creed	...	...	22 May 1688
Petrus Geach & Temperantia Tunblett	...	...	6 Oct. "
Richardus Rosevear & Jane May	...	...	5 Nov. "
Jacobus Blamy & Margarita Rundle, w.	...	...	25 June 1689
Richardus Best & Johanna Andrew	...	...	2 July "
Nicholaus Croft & Maria Fowler	...	...	6 July "

Robertus Rayle & Francisca Henwood	...	23 Jan.	1689
Robertus Milford & Dorothea Webb	...	13 Feb.	"
Hoc anno etiam nempe die dominica 9 Februarii Johannes Josephi Tredenham de Tregonan militis filius natu maximus et Anna Johannis Lloyd de Foresta in agro Carmardensi, barronetti filia unica et heres, in ecclesia Divi Aegidii in pratis Londinense, etc.			
Tristramus Carlyan & Blancia Wise	...	18 Dec.	1690
Gulielmus Hoskyn & Maria Pedegrew	...	20 Apr.	1691
Henricus Luney & Jenefera Croft	...	20 Apr.	"
Thomas Stephens & Anna Archer	...	5 May	1692
Thomas Bennett & Maria Best	...	23 July	"
Hugo Henwood & Maria Mander	...	26 July	"
Laurentius Hendy & Eleanora Polgrean	...	29 Sep.	"
Alexander Dingle & Agnesia Fooke	...	21 Oct.	"
Gulielmus Bourne & Maria Robins	...	17 Dec.	"
Gulielmus Wadge & Gratia Jagoe	...	17 Apr.	1693
Franciscus Smyth & Jana Clarke	...	6 Jan.	"
Hoc anno etiam nempe Die Martis Sexto Die Februarii Seymour Tredenham (Josephi Tredenham de Tregonan militis filius alter) et Margarita Tufton (filia unica Thomæ Lewis Armigeri deinde Richardi Tufton parochiæ Divæ Margaritæ Westmonasteriensis militis, relictæ) in ecclesia Divi Dunstani Fleet Street, Londini, etc.			
Willielmus Polkinhorne, cler., & Zebathia Cara	...	6 Feb.	"
Christophorus Philppa, of Foy, & Elizabetha Trewyn	...	2 June	1694
Ezekiel Plemen & Anna Plemen, of St. German's	...	25 June	"
Willielmus Rundle & Maria Henwood	...	26 June	"
Johannes Nicholl & Agnetia Drown	...	27 Oct.	"
Thomas James & Eleanora Pascowe	...	3 Nov.	"
Gulielmus Burlace & Jana Robins	...	27 Jan.	"
Josephus Maye, cler., & Lowdaia Slade	...	20 Apr.	1695
		8 Oct.	"

Johannes Milford & Joanna Williams	...	31 Oct.	1695
Gulielmus Martyn & Elizabetha Chilcott	...	4 Feb.	"
Johannes Viant & Prudentia Milford	...	20 June	1696
Michael Jordan & Gratia Varcoe	...	9 July	"
Georgius Hancocke & Elizabetha White	...	3 Oct.	"
Johannes Ounter & Margeria Merratt	...	29 Oct.	"
Gulielmus Jennings & Jana Pascowe	...	9 Nov.	"
Johannes Merret & Airsia Richard	...	11 Nov.	"
Thomas Pascowe & Maria Dun	...	23 Nov.	"
Stephanus Hockin & Jana Kestle	...	29 Sep.	1698
Marcus Perkin & Elizabetha Slade	...	14 Jan.	"
Jeremias James & Agnes Henwood	...	29 Apr.	1699
Petrus Drown & Elizabetha Timblett	...	2 May.	"
Johes Williams, gen., & Jana Mander, at St Mewan	... ..	29 Apr.	"
Johannes Dennis & Maria Peake	...	14 Oct.	"
Daniel Hoyden & Juliana Jenkyn	...	4 Nov.	"
Nicholaus Sanders & Neria Geach	...	25 Nov.	"
Johes Trewin & Jana Geach	...	30 Nov.	"
Henricus Plynt & Sarah Pitt	...	13 Jan.	"
Nathaniel Carkeet & Jana Slade	...	3 Feb.	"
Franciscus Jenkyn & Ipsa Plynt	...	13 Apr.	1700
Johannes Best & Maria May	...	16 Apr.	"
Johannes Julyan & Wilmotta Julyan	...	18 May	"
Richardus Symonds & Elizabetha Carkeet	...	1 June	"
Petrus Blamy & Elizabetha John	...	1 June	"
Gulielmus Ennis & Maria Slade	...	15 June	"
Nicholaus Webb & Winefreda Burt	...	29 June	"
Joseph Maye, gent., & Elizabeth Allen	...	29 July	"
Sampson Marrett & Elizabetha Robins	...	29 Jan.	"
Walterus Yong & Elizabetha Hoskyn	...	19 Feb.	"
Richardus Henna & Elizabetha Sprye	...	26 Feb.	"
Jacobus Croll & Elizabetha Jordan	...	1 May	1701
Johannes Nicholl de Trewane, junr., armiger, & Elizabetha, Josephi Tredenham de Tregonan, militis, filia primogenita	... ..	24 July	"
Urias Muden & Wilmotta Bourne	...	12 Oct.	"
Thomas Pentire & Thomazina Williams	...	23 Oct.	"
Johannes Mudge & Maria Lawrence	...	26 Dec.	"
Thomas Williams & Ruth Slade	...	1 Jan.	"

Henricus Warne & Grezuella Gimblett	...	1 Jan.	1701
Edwardus Nichols & Agneta Best ...	...	7 Feb.	"
Robertus Quarne & Elizabetha Perne	...	21 Feb.	"
Johannes Job & Maria Hoskyn ...	...	13 Apr.	1702
Robertus Rowter & Johanna Bennett	...	18 Apr.	"
Gulielmus Jordan & Juliana Brokensha	...	23 May	"
Thomas Ames & Maria Reignolds ...	...	15 June	"
Thomas Whitfield & Margeria Hart	...	4 July	"
Johannes Geach & Jana Vyant ...	...	5 July	"
Richardus Mewden & Maria Searle	...	8 Aug.	"
Samuel Maye & Elizabetha Hawke	...	20 Oct.	"
Thomas Mander & Martha Boyer ...	...	14 Nov.	"
Thomas Jordan & Margeria Jenkyn	...	21 Nov.	"
Samuel Short & Maria Butland ...	...	26 Dec.	"
Benedictus Kittoe & Elizab. Watts	...	30 Mar.	1703
Antonius Buny & Philippa Trounce	...	10 Apr.	"
Samuel Burt & Constantia Barrett	...	10 July	"
Edwardus Robins & Barbara Gummoe	...	11 Aug.	"
Johannes Richards & Richova Menes	...	2 Oct.	"
Johannes Warne & Margeria Warne	...	23 Oct.	"
Johannes Pearse & Maria Short ...	...	4 Dec.	"
Richardus Testick & Maria Coul ...	...	6 Feb.	"
Thomas Quintrell & Susanna Joseph	...	26 Feb.	"
Lucas Behenna & Anna Brown ...	...	26 Aug.	1704
Johannes Farre & Johanna Jenkyn...	...	3 Dec.	"
Nicolas Vercoe & Isabella Trethewy	...	26 Feb.	"
Guarvicus Mohun du Luny, armiger, & Anna Addis, in ecclesia Stoke Damarell	...	8 Dec.	"
Thomas Harris & Martha Rowse ...	...	7 Apr.	1705
Thomas Williams & Maria Dillon ...	...	22 May	"
Jacobus Rolling & Sibilla Means ...	...	2 Oct.	"
Benedictus Kitto & Eunice Muden...	...	6 Apr.	1706
Johannes Grout [<i>Sweet</i>] & Anna [—]	...	20 Apr.	"
Lapidoth Elford & Maria Stribly ...	...	29 Jan.	"
Oliverus Pender & Rachael Seccombe	...	12 June	1707
Nevil Jeffery & Maria Wills ...	...	27 Dec.	"
Richardus Truscott & Joanna Luke	...	3 Jan.	"
Nicholaus Goodman & Johanna Slade	...	12 Apr.	1708
Carolus Denshier & Penelope Burt	...	4 July	"

Ludovicus Tremayne, armiger, & Maria Clots- worthy	4 July 1708
Johannes Archer, armiger, & Sarah Addis ...	8 July "
Dionisius Russell, armiger, & Anna Archer ...	31 Jan. "
Abraham Stitson & Catherina Trefry ...	7 July 1709
Antonius Nickols & Catherina Sandy ...	26 Dec. "
Henricus Chesterfield & Hannah Viant ...	7 Jan. "
Humphridus Nickols & Elizabetha Daddow	28 Jan. "
Uryeh May & Philippa Mark	4 June 1710
Gulielmus Tohmas & Elizabeth Mudge ...	18 June "
Radulphus Tunny de Lanlivery & Maria Burlase	8 July "
Gulielmus Fine & Elizabeth John	22 Sep. "
Johannes Vercoe & Honora Stephens ...	6 Oct. "
Philippus Majour, gen., & Dorothea Mohun, filia Gulielmi Mohun, arm. ...	9 Dec. "
Johannes Edwards & Margaret Luke ...	21 Apr. 1711
Thomas Pascko & Brigetta Kitto	28 Apr. "
Carolus Symms & Sara Williams	24 July "
Nicholaus Pollard & Joanna Opie	19 Aug. "
Johannes Rippon & Philippa Comor [<i>Colmer</i>]	26 Oct. "
Johannes Rous & Sarah Baynard	31 Oct. "
Gulielmus Rundle & Maria Parrow ...	14 July 1712
Richardus Geach & Gratia Thomas ...	13 Sep. "
Johannes Davy & Elizabetha Williams ...	27 Dec. "
Gulielmus Geach & Elizabetha Brown ...	31 Jan. "
Nicholaus Collins & Elizabetha Body ...	5 Feb. "
Nicholaus Truscott & Jocosa Cock de Goran	10 May 1713
Gulielmus Thomas & Elizabetha Bennett ...	25 May "
Thomas Davy de Mylor & Abigail Slade ...	13 Sep. "
Georgius Parrowe & Elizabetha Denham ...	26 Oct. "
Walterus Richards & Jana Opey	27 Apr. 1714
Jacobus Lucas & Elizabetha Jennings ...	9 May "
Solomon Scantle & Honoria Fugler ...	12 Feb. "
Richardus Davy & Agnetia Nickolls ...	1 Mar. "
Johannes Carthew, gen., & Jana Sleeman ...	23 Apr. 1715
Johannes Tom & Maria Lawry	8 Oct. "
Gulielmus Carkeet, gen., & Maria Kemp de Veryan	15 Nov. "
Gulielmus Whitford & Thomasina Bennet ...	10 Dec. "

Michael Pearce & Dorcas Mewden...	...	6 Apr.	1716
Stephanus Geach & Joanna Whetter	...	26 May	"
Henricus Draper & Jana Ames	...	7 July	"
Tho. Trefusis, gent., & Hannah Addis, apud Mevagissey	... ..	7 July	"
Johannes Ward & Maria Sherwill	...	26 Aug.	"
Marcus Macarto & Elizabetha Ames	...	5 Nov.	"
Rogerus Box & Maria Hancock, de Mevagissey	...	8 Dec.	"
Thomas Gaved & Joanna Jobe	...	26 Dec.	"
Jacobus Jocy & Joanna Dennis	...	5 Feb.	"
Johannes Harvy & Elizabetha Geach	...	1 Sep.	1717
Jeremiah Dally & Joanna Mudge	...	17 Sep.	"
Uriah Mewden & Temperantia Hocken	...	3 Oct.	"
John Lidgely & Mary Mewden	...	14 Oct.	"
Johannes Rayle & Elizabetha Dolleragetta	...	28 Dec.	"
Hugo Catherin & Ruth Peters	...	26 Jan.	"
Thomas Harris de Veryan & Gratia Kitto	...	14 Apr.	1718
Gulielmus Pearse, de St. Austel, & Eliz. Butland	... ..	11 June	"
Gulielmus Watts & Philippa Cornellis	...	15 June	"
Gulielmus Mill & Jana Geach	...	25 June	"
Johannes Goode, de St. Austell, & Maria Barret, de St. Gorrion	... ..	12 July	"
Gulielmus Collins, de St. Gorrion, & Elizabeth Jeffry	... ..	2 Nov.	"
Gulielmus Harris, de Mevagissey, & Elizabeth Fugler	... ..	3 Nov.	"
David Varcoe & Jana Hendy	...	22 Nov.	"
Carolus Davy, de Gooron, & Jenefer Williams, de St. Austell	... ..	25 Nov.	"
Alexander Dingle & Maria Blamy	...	4 Apr.	1719
Marcus Laury & Jana James	...	3 May	"
Gulielmus Dally & Jana Means	...	9 May	"
Gulielmus Hocken & Sara Ames	...	16 May	"
Jacobus Edwards & Maria Mill, de St. Columb	...	18 May	"
Robertus Jane & Elizabetha Rosevear	...	28 July	"
Benjaminus Thomas & Gratia Devonshire	...	6 Aug.	"
Gulielmus Frood & Jana Whitford	...	10 Oct.	"
Stephanus Symons & Joanna Blynt	...	21 Nov.	"
Johannes Spry & Alicia Holman	... ..	2 Jan.	"

Johannes Jenkyn & Prudentia French	...	1 Feb.	1719
Thomas Geach & Gratia Allen	... ..	18 Feb.	"
David Harris & Jana Paul	... ..	25 Feb.	"
Georgius Slade & Joanna Moyle	... ..	30 Apr.	1720
Gulielmus Hellyar & Maria Jagoe	... ..	22 Aug.	"
Johannes Thomas & Elizabetha Stanton	... ..	31 Dec.	"
Thomas Kendall & Eliz. Nankevil	... ..	12 Feb.	"
Thomas Julyan, de St. Austell, & Joanna Jenkyn	... ..	25 Apr.	1721
Josephus Hooker & Maria Hocken	... ..	14 May	"
Johannes Ricket & Jana Watts	... ..	11 June	"
Nicholaus Warne & Dorothea White	... ..	16 Sep.	"
Michael Luke & Gratia Bennett	... ..	4 Nov.	"
Theophilus Geach & Rebecca Nave	... ..	18 Nov.	"
Gulielmus Pascko & Anna Rowe	... ..	8 Jan.	"
Johannes Marret & Isabella Cornelius	... ..	3 Feb.	"
Jacobus Geach & Dinah Truscott	... ..	9 May	1722
Johannes Plemyn & Maria Cock	... ..	3 Nov.	"
Uriah James & Maria James	... ..	1 Dec.	"
Mathew Plemyn & Francisca Trescott	... ..	5 Jan.	"
Josephus Edwards & Agnesia Tucker	... ..	24 Feb.	"
Edwardus Johns & Maria Kittoe	... ..	20 Apr.	1723
Stephanus Trewyn & Elizabetha Rundle	... ..	20 Apr.	"
Stephanus Higgins & Francisca Viant	... ..	22 Sep.	"
Sampson Bennett & Dorcas Hancock	... ..	22 Sep.	"
Gulielmus Jennings & Dorothea Perkyn	... ..	4 Nov.	"
Michael Oates & Elizabetha Hall	... ..	29 Jan.	"
Jonathan Job & Anna Youlton	... ..	16 Feb.	"
Gulielmus Warn & Jana Geach	... ..	6 Apr.	1724
William White & Grace Trewin	... ..	3 Oct.	"
Samuel Oyon & Frances Short	... ..	8 Nov.	"
William Stark & Jane Kendall	... ..	8 Nov.	"
Joseph Lewarn & Temperance Truscott	... ..	5 Jan.	"
Richard Rowse, of St. Columb, & Temperance Slade, of St. Goran	... ..	9 Jan.	"
John Lawry, of Madern, & Margaret Thomas, of Mevagissey	... ..	9 Feb.	"
Anthony White & Margery Beal	... ..	9 Feb.	"
Ralph James & Mary Baron	... ..	29 May	1725
Stephen Malter & Grace May	... ..	9 Aug.	"

Edward Geach & Eunice Jordan	19 Sep.	1725
Hugh Truscott, of St. Stephens, & Griswel Warne	3 Oct.	"
Stephen Geach & Elizabeth Prime, of S. Austel	6 Nov.	"
William Stanton & Agnes Vincent	15 Jan.	"
Edward Reynolds & Mary Dennis	19 Feb.	"
Mark Perkins & Mary Knight	8 July	1726
William Harris & Mary Edwards	13 Sep.	"
Nicholas Hoskyn & Agnes Cock	11 Oct.	"
Robert Rayle & Catherine Hoskyn	31 Oct.	"
Stephen Harvy & Patience Truscot, of St. Stephens	13 May	1727
John Commins, of S. Austle, & Eliz. May	1 Aug.	"
Samuel Burt & Jane Hoyden	7 Aug.	"
John Tregear & Mary Cock, of St. Agnes ..	25 Aug.	"
William Hosken & Eliz. Viant, of St. Mewan	2 Oct.	"
Thomas Carthew & Eliz. Harry, of St. Mewan	23 Oct.	"
Charles Davies, of Goran, & Mary Mewdan	11 Feb.	"
Matthew Mill & Catherine Rice, <i>lic.</i>	27 Apr.	1728
Mark Lowre [<i>Lawry</i>], & Catherine Geach ...	15 June	"
Dennis Mencartoe & Margaret Mills, of Mevagissey	30 Jan.	"
Jacob Ricket & Mary Blamy, of St. Anthony	31 May	1729
Philip James, of Gwennap, & Mary Rundle, <i>alias</i> Ounter	24 Aug.	"
Stephen Warn & Ann Manuel, of St. Austell	16 Apr.	1730
Henry Chesterfield & Jane Rayle	24 May	"
Edward Trescot, of St. Stephen, & Margaret Lago	16 July	"
Sampson Merrett & Mary Baker, of St. Austell	2 Oct.	"
John Grub & Grace Timblet	3 Jan.	"
John Williams & Mary Jackson	6 Jan.	"
Peter Cundy & Bridget Butland	17 Jan.	"
William Fick, of Tregoney, & Amy Coga ...	25 Feb.	"
John Rosewarne & Grace Venecome	22 May	1731
John Wood & Sarah Loget	29 May	"
John Testick & Joanna Prowse, of Creed ...	15 Aug.	"

William Couch & Catherine Allen, of Mevagissey	23 Sep. 1731
James Brokenshaw & Jane Mitchel ...	2 Nov. "
Joseph Manuel & Elizabeth Harris, of St. Mewan	7 Nov. "
William Dowrick & Bridget Higgins, of Verryan	9 Nov. "
John Kittoe & Grace Hill, of Tregony ...	1 Jan. "
Walker [<i>Walter</i>] Whitehair & Mary Vercoe	4 Jan. "
William Trevenna & Mary James	20 Feb. "
Thomas Williams & Dorcas Pearce ...	21 Feb. "
Richard Tooker & Mary Stanton	22 Apr. 1732
Samuel Trewin & Mary White	28 May "
Richard Warne & Grace Stone, of Gooran ...	16 July "
Peter Kitto & Catherine Short	6 Nov. "
William Watts & Marjory Collick	13 Nov. "
Edward Olver, of Mevagissey, & Alice Pawley	18 Nov. "
Melchisedeck Rogers & Ann Man	1 Feb. "
Stephen Serle, St. Mewan, & Mary Woolcock	5 Feb. "
Richard May & Dinah Nickols	2 Apr. 1733
William Carkeet & Mary John	11 June "
William Jago & Catherine Butland	18 Nov. "
John Luney & Ann Littlejohn	29 Dec. "
Jonathan Whetter & Elizabeth Thomas ...	2 Feb. "
Nathaniel Randle & Grace Henwood	20 Apr. 1734
Henry Firkin & Elizabeth Shapston	8 June "
Jonathan Pappin & Ann Little	10 July "
Richard Little & Ann Rosewarn	14 Sep. "
John Robins, of Mevagissey, & Jane Wood ...	5 Oct. "
Richard Lulaby, of Verryan, & Ann Roberts	26 Dec. "
Thomas Broad & Margaret Vercow, of Gorran	29 Dec. "
John Truscot & Jane Whiteford	5 Jan. "
Francis Woolcock, of Tregoney, & Mary Hancock	5 Jan. "
John Rolling & Ruth Vercow	17 Feb. "
Jeremiah Davy & Elizabeth Milford	17 Feb. "
John Thomas of Little Petherick, & Elizabeth Smith	18 Feb. "
David Lawry & Mary Williams, of St. Austell	3 May 1735
Sampson Bennet & Susanna Testick	25 May "

Arthur James & Avis Merrot	...	...	7 July	1735
Alexander Paul & Catherine Henwood	...	...	29 Sep.	"
John Matthews & Elizabeth Hambleton	...	...	26 Oct.	"
Edward Bruton & Agnes Slagut	...	...	4 Nov.	"
Richard May & Jane Rowe	...	...	10 Jan.	"
John Richards & Zenobia Lethycoat	...	...	5 Mar.	"
Thomas Jordan & Ann Cook	...	...	7 Mar.	"
Samuel Seward & Ann Treneage	...	...	30 Mar.	1736
William Philips & Ann Benet	...	...	25 Apr.	"
Hugh Peters & Grace James	...	...	10 Oct.	"
William Robinson & Ann Nankevil	...	...	30 Oct.	"
John Broad, of Gooran, & Jane Stribley	...	...	6 Nov.	"
Nicholas Web & Elizabeth Truscot	...	...	1 Jan.	"
John Rundle & Elizabeth Harvey	...	...	21 Feb.	"
James Devonshire & Catherine Davy	...	...	20 Oct.	1737
John Burt & Jane Devonshire	...	...	15 Jan.	"
Henry Hoar, of Foy, & Eliz. Whitford	...	...	26 Feb.	"
Richard Basset & Martha Trewyn	...	...	7 May	1738
Nathaniel Gill, of St. Arvan, & Amy Butland	...	...	29 May	"
Richard Simmons, soldier, & Margaret Pucko, of Mevagsissey	...	...	31 May	"
William Kelly & Prudence Walserey, both of Gooran	...	...	1 July	"
John Hancock, of St. Creed, & Sarah Rundle	...	...	4 Nov.	"
Hugh Hocken & Dorothy Merryn	...	...	28 Dec.	"
Joseph Williams & Mary Cwoon	...	...	1 June	1739
Richard Truscot & Joan Barberry	...	...	16 June	"
William Luny & Grace Paschoe	...	...	29 June	"
John Huddy & Jane Reynolds	...	...	28 Oct.	"
John Hawke, of St. Mewan & Mary Luny	...	...	4 Nov.	"
John Whitford & Elizabeth Nickolls	...	...	4 Dec.	"
Charles Paschoe & Ann Penver	...	...	9 Dec.	"
Thomas Hall & Dorothy Drewe	...	...	15 Dec.	"
Joseph May, of St. Agnes, & Joan Bennett	...	...	16 Feb.	"
Stephen Chesterfield & Elizabeth Lorey	...	...	18 Feb.	"
John Warren, of Tavistock, & Philippa Dennis	...	...	25 Feb.	"
Humphry Nicholls & Mary Whitford	...	...	26 July	1740
James Reynolds & Joan Watson	...	...	1 Apr.	1741
William Drew & Ann Geach	...	...	18 Apr.	"

William Rosewarne & Honour Jeffry	...	25 July	1741
Hugh Francis, of St. Blazey, & Elizabeth			
Gaved	... ..	15 Sep.	"
William Blamy & Elizabeth Balberry	...	5 Oct.	"
Edward Paschoe & Grace Bunny	...	20 Oct.	"
William Carthew, of St. Austell, esq., & Anna			
Moyle, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	3 Dec.	"
John Barns, of St. Mewan, & Elizabeth Comer	...	21 Dec.	"
James Hill & Philippa Andrew	...	30 Jan.	"
Stephen Williams, sailor, & Mary Varcoe	...	18 Nov.	1742
John Dally & Joannah Coffin, of Mevagissey	...	24 Dec.	"
Phillip Butland & Catherine Knight	...	6 Jan.	"
Edward Geach & Elizabeth Nichols	...	17 Apr.	1743
Richard Tucker & Jane Nichols	... ..	20 Apr.	"
Thomas Carthew, of St. Mewan, & Joanna			
Opie, of St. Austell	... ..	14 May	"
Francis Night & Anne Basset	... ..	20 Aug.	"
Steven Chesterfield & Philippa Burt	...	8 Oct.	"
Nicholas Varcoe & Catherine Williams	...	6 Jan.	"
Ralph Pucky & Grace Henwood	... ..	28 Jan.	"
John Tregennah, of St. Austle, & Jane Rollin	...	7 Feb.	"
Thomas Bell [<i>Dell</i>] & Anne Devonshire	...	26 Mar.	1744
George Peard, mate of <i>H.M.S. Captain</i> , &			
Charity Frood, of Penryn	... ..	16 Apr.	"
William Rosevear & Jennifer Devonshire	...	26 May	"
William Humphreys, of Redruth, & Susanna			
Hambleton	... ..	18 Oct.	"
John Bennet & Jenepher Roe	... ..	3 Nov.	"
Richard Tucker & Alice Reall	... ..	12 Jan.	"
Thomas Maunder, of Mevagissey, & Eidith			
Henwood, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	26 Feb.	"
William Mills, mariner, & Mary Farnworth,			
w., both of Mevagissey	... ..	22 May	1745
John James & Philippa Stephens	... ..	15 June	"
Charles Sweet & Grace Lawry	... ..	31 July	"
John Ricket & Dorcas Williams	... ..	26 Aug.	"
Roger Ball & Mary Pearse	... ..	15 Oct.	"
John Vercoe & Grace Spry	... ..	3 Nov.	"
John Knight & Thameson Devonshire	... ..	2 Feb.	"
Joseph Ricket & Rebecca Hawk	... ..	26 May	1746

Robert Jordan & Elizabeth Devonshire	...	3 Aug.	1746
Robert Scantlebury, of Tregony, & Jane Julian	...	23 Sep.	"
Thomas Tremellin & Elizabeth Basset	...	23 Nov.	"
Richard Beach, of Charles, Plymouth, surgeon, & Martha Trefusis, <i>lic.</i>	...	11 Dec.	"
Hugh Longman & Barbara Higman, of St. Austell	... ..	17 Dec.	"
John Davy & Jane Rowter	...	31 Jan.	"
William Harris & Grace Penbethy, w.	...	31 Jan.	"
John Williams, of Probus, & Elizabeth Roman	...	28 May	1747
William Carlyon, gent, of S. Austle, & Eliza- beth Pomeroy, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	7 July	"
John [<i>William</i>] Jagoe & Abigail Millford	...	29 Sep.	"
Thomas Lander & Althea Rundle	...	7 Nov.	"
William Cradock, [<i>of St. Stephens</i>], & Bridget Pascoe	... ..	5 Jan.	"
George Bovey & Jane Nicols	...	14 Feb.	"
Thomas Tucker & Margaret Harris	...	20 Feb.	"
John Andrew & Elizabeth Hill	...	1 May	1748
Jacob Robins & Margaret Muden	...	1 May	"
Thomas Jordan & Thamasine Crowle	...	21 May	"
Richard James [<i>Johns</i>] & Jane Pye	...	4 Dec.	"
Thomas Rickard [<i>of St. Stephens</i>], & Patience Pearce	... ..	27 Dec.	"
Richard Michall & Dorcas Lukes	...	8 Apr.	1749
Samuel Hooker & Agnes James	...	14 May	"
Richard Jenking & Elizabeth Knight	...	18 May	"
Richard Means & Prudence Williams	...	23 May	"
John Michall & Eliz. Opie	...	12 June	"
Anthony Coade, of St. Austle, & Margaret Rayle	... ..	6 Aug.	"
John Fleming & Elizabeth Matthews	...	26 Aug.	"
William Drew & Lydia Whitford	...	18 Sep.	"
William Harris, of S. Austell, & Mary Brokensha	... ..	23 Dec.	"
Thomas Chesterfield & Mary Boone [<i>Bone</i>]	...	23 Dec.	"
Degory Phillips [<i>of St. Stephens</i>], & Jane Pleyming	... ..	20 Feb.	"
Nevil Jeffery & Eliz. Michall	...	28 July	1750
William Lark & Philip Tucker	...	27 Nov.	"

William Harrish & Ruth Call [<i>Ball</i>]	...	28 Dec.	1750
Thomas Tucker & Joan Geach	... ..	3 Feb.	"
William Clark & Susanna Trewin	... ..	25 May	1751
William James & Grace Harris	... ..	28 May	"
John Folley & Elizabeth Comman	... ..	29 June	"
Stephen Mattor & Mary Reynolds	... ..	17 Aug.	"
William Merrett & Elizabeth Allen	... ..	6 Nov.	"
James Oliver & Mary Pearse	... ..	17 Nov.	"
Richard Mager & Mary Lawry	... ..	2 Dec.	"
Fraunceis Keirkham, esq., of St. Austell, & Damaris Hoblyn, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	18 Dec.	"
John Spry & Elenaor Vercoe	... ..	3 Feb.	1752
William Dingle & Thomasin Laudrey	... ..	20 Apr.	"
Edward Cregoe, of Gerins, gent., & Mary Pomeroy	... ..	7 May	"
Parmenas Hambly & Elizabeth Kendel	... ..	17 May	"
Thomas Bray & Mary Harris	... ..	7 July	"
Thomas Bassett & Rose Kendel	... ..	7 July	"
John Clark & Mary Hawk	... ..	15 Sep.	"
Richard Symons & Jinifer Hill	... ..	5 Oct.	"
John Seccombe & Elizabeth Julians	... ..	11 Oct.	"
Roger Vercoe & Mary Broad	... ..	19 Oct.	"
Peter Vercoe & Joan Routter	... ..	24 Oct.	"
Thomas Lark & Catherine Davy	... ..	29 Oct.	"
Humphrey Treverton & Catharine Band	... ..	18 Nov.	"
John Robins & Hester Vercoe	... ..	24 Dec.	"
George Pears & Annie Harris	... ..	5 Mar.	1753
William Beayle, of Creed, & Sibella Vercoe	... ..	17 June	"
John Pollard & Mary Kendel	... ..	7 July	"
Edward Warren & Thomasine Milford	... ..	29 July	"
John James, of Grampond, & Mary Lakeman	... ..	6 Nov.	"
Edward Haydon & Johanna Knight	... ..	15 Nov.	"
Andrew Kessell & Eliz. Davy	... ..	27 Dec.	"
The Revd. Mr. Richard Haydon, of Lescard, & Anne Archer, of St. Ewe, w., <i>lic.</i>	... ..	27 Dec.	"
David Vercoe & Mary Wilton	... ..	5 Jan.	1754
Thomas Luney & Eliz. Newton	... ..	12 Jan.	"
Edmund Hill & Mirian Gavid	... ..	25 Feb.	"
Rich. Harris [<i>of Mevagissey</i>], & Mary Hocking	... ..	16 Apr.	"
William Hockin & Jane Burt	... ..	26 June	"

Saml. Bennett & Eliza. Youlton	...	...	2 Nov. 1754
Josiah Commins & Eliza. Columbe...	...	...	2 Nov. "
Alexd. Dingle & Susannah Jacob, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	1 Feb. 1755
Wm. Body, [<i>of St. Mewan</i>], & Susanna Launder	23	May	"
John Tregensa & Ann Trethewy	...	...	31 Aug. "
Samuel Michel & Mary Robins	...	...	27 Dec. "
James Router & Jone Giles	...	...	25 Feb. 1756
Will Davis & Mary Hooker	...	...	20 June "
Thomas Hugo & Susanna Gavid	...	...	7 Nov. "
The Rev. Mr. William Williams, Rector of this Parish, & Elizabeth Gregor, of Cornelly	...	...	16 Dec. "
Harry Little & Jeneifer Gavid	...	...	11 Feb. 1757
John Warrick & Sarah Skews	...	...	11 Apr. "
William Hockin & Ann Boney	...	...	18 Apr. "
John Plent & Elizabeth Halls	...	...	18 Apr. "
John Turner & Catherine [<i>Elizabeth</i>] Seccombe	...	...	27 Apr. "
William Whitehair & Mary Verco...	...	...	6 Nov. "
John Teage & Jane Lawry	...	...	10 Dec. "
Henry Gassick & Grace Cook	...	...	26 Mar. 1758
Eusebius Carveth & Dorothy Julyan	...	...	27 Mar. "
Richard Evelin & Dorothy Milton...	...	...	2 Apr. "
Thomas Wills & Faith Higgins	...	...	9 Apr. "
Peter Vercoe & Mary James	...	...	30 July "
Stephen Davis & Mary Rickard	...	...	28 Oct. "
George Morrice & Ann Cloke	...	...	13 Dec. "
Nevil Jeffry & Elizabeth Curtis	...	...	3 Feb. 1759
Edward Rippin & Elizabeth Kitto	...	...	25 Feb. "
John Robbins & Mary Teed	...	...	17 July "
Richard Sarah & Catherine Michell	...	...	25 Jan. 1760
Thomas Williams & Mary Stephens	...	...	13 June "
Michael Julip & Elizabeth Keaits [<i>Keaise</i>]	...	...	5 Apr. 1761
John Mynard & Mary Stone	...	...	15 July "
Richard James & Wilmot Wiliams	...	...	15 Oct. "
John Real & Margery Wadge	...	...	11 Feb. 1762
Jabez Knowles & Jenifer Martin	...	...	29 June "
Philip Clerk & Prudence Rosewarn	...	...	4 Oct. "
John George & Mary Leeke	...	...	12 Dec. "
Nicholas Lawry & Elizabeth Trethewey	...	...	10 Jan. 1763
Peter Kitto & Mary Luke	...	...	16 Jan. "

Walter Couch & Elizabeth Henna	...	20	Apr.	1763
John Trescot & Grace Luke	...	24	Apr.	"
Joseph Culm & Hannah Tregensa	...	14	June	"
Robert Teague & Mary Beel	...	15	Jan.	1764
John Williams & Joan Jory	...	5	June	"
Richard Penver & Joan Tremblet	...	23	July	"
William Baker & Mary Carthew	...	3	Nov.	"
John Quintrel & Grace Whetter	...	1	Jan.	1765
Samuel Williams & Jenifer Vercoe	...	24	Apr.	"
Benjamin Hearl & Francis Tucker	...	27	Oct.	"
Nicholas Web & Sarah Lawrence	...	15	Nov.	"
David Verco & Elizabeth Pollard	...	30	Nov.	"
Thomas Husband & Alice Pentecost	...	10	Feb.	1766
Anthony Burnet & Jenifer Hellings	...	27	Dec.	"
Richard Eveling & Jane Vercoe	...	26	Feb.	1767
Richard Parnall & Ipsa Michell	...	15	Oct.	"
James Knight & Constance Hawke	...	23	Jan.	1768
Abraham Wills & Ann Terstain	...	11	Feb.	"
William Vercoe & Elizabeth Drew	...	29	Feb.	"
James Brokensha & Mary Butland	...	24	Apr.	"
Philip Condy & Sarah Purnall	...	5	May	"
John Beele & Ann Little	...	7	May	"
William Craggs & Ann Brokensha	...	29	June	"
Thos. Bilkey & Constance Burt	...	4	Oct.	"
Thos. Jordan & Catherine Cockin	...	26	Oct.	"
Wm. Harris & Ann Reynolds	...	7	Nov.	"
John Rollin & Joan Davis	...	12	Jan.	1769
John Pollard & Joan Crowle	...	27	Mar.	"
Walter Truscott & Mary James	...	22	Apr.	"
Thomas Broad & Susanna Rickard	...	13	May	"
John Rundle & Mary Beele	...	18	June	"
John Truscott & Grace Rundle	...	17	Oct.	"
John Pitt & Catherine Pearce, <i>lic.</i>	...	18	Nov.	"
James Brokensha & Jane Stodden	...	21	Nov.	"
Francis Barnes & Joan Pollard, of St. Austell		1	Feb.	1770
Thomas Tremellin & Ann Hawke, of St. Mewan	...	24	Mar.	"
Richard Nankivell & Mary Launder	...	5	July	"
William Little & Elizabeth Warne	...	16	Sep.	"
John Crowle & Jane Cock	...	26	Jan.	1771

William Puckey & Ann Luly	...	...	10 Feb. 1771
Richard Cock & Ann Yelland	...	...	5 Aug. "
John Little & Jane Beel	...	...	20 Aug. "
Henry Williams & Elizabeth Ball	...	...	23 Sep. "
William Youlton & Dorothy Reynolds	...	...	28 Sep. "
Nicholas Rippen & Bridget Pasco	...	...	3 Feb. 1772
John Grubb & Susannah Osborne	...	...	5 May "
John Francis & Catharine White	...	...	24 June "
John Kitto & Ann Teage	...	...	26 July "
Thomas Sara & Thomasin Robins	...	...	29 July "
George Barnes & Lucretia Smith	...	...	23 Aug. "
John Pooley & Joan Alger	...	...	29 Sep. "
Joseph Bucknell & Jane Courteney	...	...	12 Oct. "
Richard Testick & Elizabeth Roulter	...	...	9 Apr. 1773
John Pascoe & Jane Thomas	...	...	20 Apr. "
William Harris & Honour Rosewarne	...	...	29 May "
William Edwards & Mary Stephens	...	...	20 June "
John Testick & Jenefer Whitford	...	...	3 July "
John Henwood & Joan Lark	...	...	2 Dec. "
Thomas Reynolds & Mary Andrew	...	...	22 May 1774
William Body & Elizabeth Whiteford	...	...	23 May "
Robert Bullen & Elizabeth Rundle	...	...	5 June "
Henry Parnell & Mary Mitchell	...	...	14 July "
William Nancarrow & Jane Chesterfield	...	...	20 Aug. "
Robert Mills & Elizabeth Cock	...	...	23 Nov. "
James Ham & Mary Wilton	...	...	23 Jan. 1775
John May & Mary Francis	...	...	22 Apr. "
John Teller & Grace Miners	...	...	9 Sep. "
Philip James & Catherine Trethewey	...	...	3 Feb. 1776
Charles Davis & Ann Burt	...	...	10 Feb. "
Thomas Tucker & Mary Rowter	...	...	24 Feb. "
William Webb & Mary Henwood	...	...	9 Mar. "
Charles Rashleigh, esq., & Grace Tremayne	...	...	1 July "
Thomas Johns & Ann Penrose	...	...	28 Oct. "
Samuel Rundle & Elizabeth Rowter	...	...	14 Dec. "
Thomas Retallack & Elizabeth Borlase	...	...	14 Mar. 1777
Nicholas Rowter & Mary Slade	...	...	25 May "
John Pascoe & Sarah Cundy	...	...	18 Aug. "
John Vear & Joan Rowter	...	...	12 Nov. "
Robert Barbary & Ann Allen	...	...	11 Dec. "

Joseph Hooker & Grace Pascoe ...	...	1 Jan. 1778
Walter Barberry & Margery Jordan ...	...	5 Feb. "
James Collume & Elizabeth Haydon ...	...	28 Mar. "
Jacob Reskelly & Jane Williams ...	...	16 Aug. "
John Andrew & Margeret Woolcock ...	...	2 Nov. "
Charles Pascoe & Mary Kittoe ...	...	5 Jan. 1779
James Davey, of Mevagissey, & Mary May ...	...	16 Feb. "
John Kitto & Elizabeth Vercoe ...	...	8 Sep. "
Emmanuel Basset & Honor Hill ...	...	2 Nov. "
Stephen Davey & Elizabeth Hockin ...	...	7 Dec. "
John James & Elizabeth Condy ...	...	9 Apr. 1780
Francis Davey, of Mevagissey, & Sybella Whitehair ...	...	15 May "
Stephen Matter & Sarah Penrose ...	...	25 May "
Solomon Roberts & Margaret Michell ...	...	10 June "
John Saunders & Elizabeth Rickard ...	...	24 June "
Roger Thomas & Susanna Truscott ...	...	13 Aug. "
John Rickard & Mary Stodden ...	...	16 Dec. "
Nicholas Hellings, of Penryn, & Joe Dash, <i>lic.</i>	...	21 Nov. "
John Cradic & Elizabeth Williams...	...	27 Dec. "
Samuel Chesterfield & Jane Vercoe ...	...	14 Jan. 1781
Samuel Coad & Elizabeth Grieve ...	...	8 Mar. "
Richard Randle & Elizabeth Truscott ...	...	10 Mar. "
Richard Harris & Frances Warrick ...	...	19 Apr. "
Francis Hocken & Elizabeth Rickard ...	...	23 Apr. "
Edward Parnall & Christian Congdon ...	...	15 May "
Robert Routler & Mary Condy ...	...	5 Aug. "
Walter Truscott & Margery Barns...	...	4 Nov. "
Thomas Werren & Elizabeth Hinkson ...	...	27 Dec. "
Joseph Barns & Charity Ivey ...	...	24 Feb. 1782
Richard Johns & Miriam Hill ...	...	3 Mar. "
John Warne & Elizabeth Williams...	...	20 Mar. "
Ralph Puckey & Mary Bassett ...	...	25 Apr. "
Richard Cumbe, of St Austell, & Elizabeth Hoare ...	...	23 Feb. 1783
Eusebius Tremellin & Mary Davis...	...	4 Mar. "
William Stark & Dorcas Coad ...	...	21 Apr. "
William Chappel & Mary Williams, of St. Austell ...	...	4 June "
John Penrose & Dorothy Bennett ...	...	19 Oct. "

Thomas Pappin & Alice Coad	...	...	2 Dec.	1783
John Pengelly & Mary Collect	...	...	1 Dec.	"
James Davis, of Mevagissey, & Elizabeth Body	...	...	4 Mar.	1784
James Prirer & Mary Reynolds	...	...	11 May	"
William Rickard & Ann Snell	...	...	27 July	"
Stephen Thomas & Jemimah Harris, of Truro	...	...	25 Dec.	"
Hugh Tregensa & Ann Skews	...	...	14 Aug.	"
Philip Crocker & Mary Collins	...	...	20 Oct.	"
Francis Bond & Mary Smith	...	...	8 Nov.	"
Richard Francis & Mary Dingell	...	...	21 Nov.	"
James Laffer, of Liskeard, & Elizabeth Coad, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	16 Nov.	"
David Blake & Susannah Routter	...	...	25 Apr.	1785
Walter Barbary & Margery May	...	...	24 May	"
John Harris & Elizabeth Harris	...	...	21 May	"
John Hooper & Mary Rowe	...	...	9 June	"
John Williams & Elizabeth Thomas	...	...	25 June	"
Thomas Coad & Frances Job	...	...	18 June	"
Joseph Rowe & Mary Hodge	...	...	12 Sep.	"
Joseph Tredree & Grace Sweet	...	...	4 Feb.	1786
John Smith & Elanor Ham	...	...	21 Jan.	"
Thomas Oates & Elizabeth Merrett	...	...	14 Oct.	"
William Randle & Grace Dingle	...	...	15 Apr.	"
Henry Williams & Mary Pearce	...	...	27 Feb.	"
Matthew Bonds & Susanna Williams	...	...	30 Apr.	"
Thomas Bone & Jane Jenkin	...	...	20 May	"
William Vercoe & Elizabeth Jenkin	...	...	15 July	"
William Lanyon, y., & Frances Wills	...	...	10 Aug.	"
James Rogers & Susanna Job	...	...	16 Sep.	"
Edward Jagoe & Olympias Lark	...	...	23 Sep.	"
Thomas Martin & Ann Tuckfield	...	...	27 Feb.	1787
John Bettleleg & Mary Baker	...	...	20 Feb.	"
Anthony Turner & Mary Boddy	...	...	29 Mar.	"
Joseph Wills & Mary Bourn	...	...	9 June	"
Nicholas Francis & Rose Michell	..	...	3 July	"
William Harris, of Mevagissey, & Elizabeth Hugoe	...	...	11 July	"
Henry Cock & Mary Scollyer	...	...	8 Sep.	"
Charles Sweet & Frances Plemmin	...	...	7 Oct.	"
Henry Hopey & Margaret Williams	...	...	25 Dec.	"
Theophilus Tucker & Honour Barbary	...	...	20 Apr.	1788

Thomas Ripper & Jenifer Barnes ...	...	27 June 1788
Robert Dally & Fanny Sincock ...	...	21 Aug. "
William Pope & Elizabeth Thomas ...	...	9 Feb. 1789
Nicholas Cock & Amy Jagoe ...	...	26 Dec. "
Richard Parnall & Catherine Harris ...	...	26 Jan. "
Thomas Syms & Catherine Michael, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	17 Mar. "
James Rutter & Rose Hill ...	...	12 Apr. "
John Kellow & Hannah Chesterfield ...	...	4 May "
William Williams & Patience Olive ...	...	1 Aug. "
Clement Menhenick & Hannah Willis ...	...	3 Oct. "
Charles Francis, of St. Mewan, & Jenifer Tremellin ...	...	8 Nov. "
William Verco & Ann Thomas ...	...	3 Dec. "
Serapion Perkin & Elizabeth Vercoe ...	...	17 Dec. "
James Phillipps, w., of St. Mewan, & Eliza- beth Dally, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	24 June 1790
Richard Randle & Hanna Barbary ...	...	23 Oct. "
John Sweet & Sarah Skuse ...	...	19 Dec. "
Arthur Woolf, of St. Mewan, & Elizabeth Sweet ...	...	21 Dec. "
John Tabb & Ann Little ...	...	1 Jan. 1791
Samuel Williams & Jane Turner ...	...	1 May "
Jonathan Job & Mary Knight ...	...	14 May "
William May & Sarah Warwick ...	...	22 Oct. "
Richard Dingle, of St. Austell, & Mary Ham ...	...	24 Oct. "
Samuel Clark & Elizabeth Hill ...	...	28 Nov. "
William Mitchell & Frances Coad ...	...	3 Jan. 1792
John Chesterfield & Mary Parnall ...	...	15 Apr. "
Thomas Mellow & Philippa Johns ...	...	19 May "
Charles Gross & Mary Basset ...	...	16 June "
Abraham Wellington & Mary Philps, w. ...	...	21 June "
Richard Flooyd & Mary Tremellin ...	...	24 June "
William Johns & Jane Morse ...	...	7 Oct. "
James Skews & Joanna Triscott ...	...	4 Nov. "
Richard Paul & Dorothy Juleff ...	...	24 Nov. "
John Gilbert & Cordelia Tregidga ...	...	2 Mar. 1793
Henry Brewer & Ann Wetter ...	...	25 Mar. "
Sampson Meritt & Keturah Lewarne ...	...	18 May "
John Treweek & Ann King ...	...	22 June "
John Whetter & Susannah Boddy ...	...	17 Aug. "

Paul Mitchel & Margaret Randle ...	...	1 Sep.	1793
John Jago & Mary Bilkey ...	...	20 Apr.	1794
Jonathan Jose & Mary Barron ...	...	13 May	"
Thomas Johns & Ann Osborne, w....	...	30 Sep.	"
John Rosevere & Grace Jenkin ...	...	11 Oct.	"
Thomas Towsey & Grace Rashleigh	...	3 Dec.	"
John Trevenna & Dorcas Kimbrell	...	10 Feb.	1795
Thomas Stephens & Ann Williams	...	4 Mar.	"
William Davey & Elizabeth Tremellin	...	30 Mar.	"
Joseph Vercoe & Mary Higgins ...	...	1 June	"
Stephen Oliver & Ann Collins ...	...	28 Nov.	"
Lambert Davey & Elizabeth Barnes	...	18 Jan.	1796
John Barrans & Ann Jenken ...	...	13 Feb.	"
George Job & Ann Brown ...	...	14 Feb.	"
Thomas Williams & Catherine Lark	...	5 Nov.	"
Alexander Truscott, of St. Stephens, & Mary Williams ...	...	6 Nov.	"
William Harris & Betsey Cock ...	...	8 Dec.	"
William Whitehair & Sarah Brewer	...	17 Dec.	"
Richard Hutchins, of St. Austle, & Grace Cock	...	22 Dec.	"
Thomas Clark & Mary Broad ...	...	21 Jan.	1797
Richard Julian & Joanna Williams	...	5 Nov.	"
John Osborne & Elizabeth Dyer ...	...	9 Dec.	"
William Burn & Mary Chesterfield	...	12 Dec.	"
William Hodges, of Mevagissey, & Elizabeth Julianes ...	...	16 Jan.	1798
William Johns, of Creed, & Elizabeth Nankivell	...	19 May	"
Stephen Matta & Patience Watson	...	21 May	"
John Vercoe & Elizabeth Curgenvan, w., of Mevagissey ...	...	21 July	"
Thomas Tregenza & Catherine Clark	...	23 Aug.	"
William Lentern & Joanna Testick	...	25 Sep.	"
James Nankivell & Mary Bonney ...	...	15 Dec.	"
John Henwood & Patience Mock, of Mevagissey ...	...	25 Dec.	"
John Wills, of Gorran, & Loveday Gaved	...	11 Apr.	1799
John Williams & Jane Melhuish Cock	...	24 Sep.	"
John Sincock, of Truro, & Susanna Perkins	...	3 Oct.	"
Thomas Williams, of St. Austell, & Ann Puckey	...	4 Nov.	"
Samuel Vinicome & Mary Routter ...	...	23 Nov.	"

Edmund Hill & Ann Penhall	...	...	22 Feb.	1800
Joseph Body & Elizabeth Dungy	...	...	22 Apr.	"
Henry Clark & Elizabeth Youlton	...	...	24 June	"
William Roberts, of St. Minver, & Mary Dungy	...	...	16 Aug.	"
Thomas Crocker & Mary Bassett	...	...	27 Sep.	"
William Jose, of Redruth, & Elizabeth Baron	...	...	30 Sep.	"
Samuel Rundle & Ann Chapel	...	...	31 Jan.	1801
William Rosevear & Ann Bennet	...	...	12 Apr.	"
Stephen Maynard & Bathsheba Geach	...	...	28 May	"
William Cooke & Catherine Smith, of Mevagissey	...	...	2 June	"
Emmanuel Bassett & Ann Ford	...	...	4 Nov.	"
Francis Tremellen & Martha Williams Penberthy	...	...	23 Jan.	1802
Richard Hocking & Martha Wills	...	...	24 Mar.	"
William Burden & Elizabeth Hawkin	...	...	6 Apr.	"
Richard Johns & Grace Warne	...	...	20 Apr.	"
John Burt & Mary Bice	...	...	11 June	"
William Bennett & Jane Williams	...	...	29 Sep.	"
Thomas Letcher & Betsey Ham	...	...	4 Dec.	"
William Brewer & Honor Thomas, of Mylor	...	...	11 Apr.	1803
John Elvens, of St. Stephens, & Elizabeth James	...	...	25 June	"
John Richards, of St. Stephens, & Elizabeth Pope	...	...	23 July	"
John Clemo & Elizabeth Rundle	...	...	22 Aug.	"
John Truscott & Elizabeth Crowle	...	...	10 Dec.	"
Richard Ham & Mary Smyth, of St. Stephens	...	...	22 Jan.	1804
Samuel Bennetts, of St. Mewan, & Jane Pascoe	...	...	8 Mar.	"
John Cornish & Catherine Knowles	...	...	8 Apr.	"
James Parnall & Jenifer Wilton	...	...	12 Apr.	"
Matthew Robbins, of Creed, & Grace Snell	...	...	17 May	"
William Youlton & Mary Hore	...	...	26 May	"
Henry Dungy & Nancy Watts	...	...	29 May	"
Samuel Wilmet & Catherine Lee	...	...	22 July	"
Richard Sings & Jane Truscott	...	...	25 Aug.	"
William Gill & Abigail Snell	...	...	4 Sep.	"
Thomas Drew & Ann Lewarne	...	...	24 Nov.	"
William Clark & Mary Clark, of Perranzabulo	...	...	15 Jan.	1805

Nathaneal Hill & Mary Nankivell	3 Feb. 1805
Henry Devonshire, of S. Michael, Carhaise, & Hannah Chesterfield	20 Apr. "
Edward Clemo & Mary Hodge	27 Apr. "
Francis Hocking & Mary Grose	4 May "
John Yelland, of St. Stephens, & Eleanor Hodge	7 May "
Simon Slade, of S. Michael, Carhaise, gent., & Jenefer Parnall	15 July "
Daniel Hammet, of Kenwin & Mary Hodge	21 Sep. "
George Watts & Jane Bice	4 Jan. 1806
William Truscott & Catherine Pascoe	8 Mar. "
William Bullen & Alice Husband	19 Apr. "
William Pascoe, of Creed, & Hester Stone ...	28 May "
William Miners & Nancy Ham	9 June "
Luke Bice & Margery Jago	23 Aug. "
William Ofall & Alice Penrose	13 Sep. "
Thomas Glanville & Grace Lyle	20 Sep. "
Joseph Williams & Jenny Higman, of S. Austell	22 Sep. "
John Davey & Catherine Rutter	11 Oct. "
Francis Harris, of S. Mewan, & Mary Puckey	4 Nov. "
Nicholas Courtenay, of S. Austell, & Jenifer Williams	9 Feb. 1807
Henry Maynard & Mary Nettle	8 Mar. "
John Bickford & Elizabeth Rundle... ..	20 June "
Robert Vivyan & Mary Prior	13 Oct. "
Nicholas Lenten & Ann Lyle	9 Nov. "
James Bice & Mary Pascoe	30 Jan. 1808
Edward Boddy, of S. Mewan & Catherine Turner	3 Mar. "
Joseph Roberts, of S. Austell, & Betsey Sarah Parnall	26 Sep. "
Henry Ham & Elizabeth Lark	29 Oct. "
John Baxter & Joanna Richards	5 Mar. 1809
Thomas Arthur, of S. Stephens, & Patience Roberts	8 Apr. "
George Leach, of Laureath, & Elizabeth Hodge	27 Apr. "
John Julian, yeoman, & Anna Stephens, w.	20 May "
Peter Mitchell Cock & Ann Langdon	4 July "

Thomas Knowles & Catharine Seccombe ...	24 July 1809
William Seccombe, of Probus, & Mary Bawden	12 Aug. "
Richard Bennetts, of Fowey, & Ann Dungey	12 Nov. "
John Williams & Rebecca Line	9 Dec. "
Joseph Clemo, of S. Austell, & Ann James ...	7 Apr. 1810
William Bennet, w., & Elizabeth Roskelly ...	2 June "
Thomas Martyn & Elizabeth Hooper ...	4 Aug. "
John Lark & Catharine Bice	22 Sep. "
John Craddick, of Luxullian, & Grace Puckey	5 Nov. "
Edward Bice & Rebecca Cock	31 Jan. 1811
John Barbary & Sarah Sweet	23 Feb. "
Thomas Dalby, of S. Austell, & Faith Higgins	23 Feb. "
Richard Jeffery, of Tywardreath, & Mary Rundle	16 Mar. "
John Chown, of Rookbere, Devon & Elizabeth Ham	18 Apr "
John Harris, gent., & Mary Sanders ...	6 June "
James Parnall & Sarah Dalby	14 July "
Samuel Trewin, of Veryan, & Mary Ann Testick	3 Aug. "
Thomas Watts, of Stoke Damarel, & Elizabeth Bice	17 Oct. "
John Ham, of S. Austell, & Mary Ann Trethewey	26 Oct. "
William Rundle & Mary Richards	1 Feb. 1812
Samuel Rundle & Mary Hancock	22 Feb. "
Joseph Bunney & Joan Testick	28 Mar. "
Anthony Rowe & Jane Vyant, of S. Austell ...	28 Mar. "
Richard Mitchell, of Falmouth, & Susanna Cock	9 Apr. "
John Argall, of Madron, & Ann Parnall ...	30 July "

Marriages at St. Stephen's in Brannel,

1681 to 1812.

NOTE.—The whole of the Marriages hereunder given, with the exception of the Bodmin Transcripts, are taken from a large volume, "which was bought in 1750." Into this volume the earlier entries have been copied from the original registers which are in a very dilapidated condition. Mrs. Glencross has extracted the Marriages, and they are printed by leave of the Rev. E. S. Shuttleworth, M.A., Vicar of St. Stephen's.

BODMIN TRANSCRIPTS.

<i>Thomas Leeks & Christian Trudgian</i>	...	23 Apr.	1681
<i>Robert Whetter & Jane Parson</i>	...	29 Apr.	"
<i>Adam Joll & Ann Bastyn</i>	...	25 June	"
<i>Stephen Hodge & Dorothy Starke</i>	...	26 June	"
<i>John Samson & Ann Dinnell</i>	...	29 Aug.	"
<i>William Dodge & Mary Marke</i>	...	26 Nov.	"
<i>John Comming & Elizabeth Tremaine</i>	...	5 Apr.	1684
<i>Tho. Philp & Jenifer Rouse</i>	...	31 May	"
<i>Richard Martin & Catherine Comming</i>	...	2 June	"
<i>Bernard Hooper & Margaret Cowling</i>	...	2 Aug.	"
<i>Richard Allen & Joan Bone</i>	...	20 Sep.	"
<i>Jacob Rogers & Dinah Dingle</i>	...	1 Nov.	"
<i>Adam Vwian & Judeth Jewell</i>	...	2 Nov.	"
<i>Thomas Sandy & Joan Watts</i>	...	[—] Jan.	"
<i>Bartholomew Andrew & Elizabeth Yelland</i>	...	[—]	"
<i>Henry Williams & Joan Harry</i>	...	[—] Feb.	"
<i>Thomas Whitfer & Ann Luby</i>	...	31 Mar.	1687
<i>William Rose & Ann Downy</i>	...	4 Apr.	"
<i>William Catherine & Elizabeth Vian</i>	...	8 Aug.	"
<i>William Starke & Agnes Harry</i>	...	17 Aug.	"
<i>Joseph Lewarne & Jane Pumerey</i>	...	22 Oct.	"
<i>Richard Beanbery & Joan Thomas</i>	...	26 Nov.	"
<i>Anthony Vian & Joan Webber</i>	...	7 Jan.	"
<i>Walther Hearle, of Tywardreath, & Jane Andrew, of Probus</i>	... ..	17 Feb.	"

<i>William Trudgin & Ellinor Starke</i>	...	27 Feb.	1687
<i>Thomas Angillee & Elizabeth Cowling</i>	...	28 Feb.	"
<i>John Beard & Mary Bullen</i>	... ..	19 May	1688
<i>John Thomas & Thomasine Vivian</i>	... ..	19 May	"
<i>Bartholomew Trethewy & Elizabeth Trethewy</i>	... ..	22 May	"
<i>Richard Tucker & Margery Pearce</i>	... ..	16 June	"
<i>Digory Phillips & Precilla Oppie</i>	... ..	28 July	"
<i>Anthony Trudgyan & Elizabeth Lawry</i>	... ..	6 Oct.	"
<i>James Jane & Elizabeth Remfry</i>	... ..	10 Nov.	"
<i>Alexander Remmet & Margaret Rickard</i>	... ..	17 Nov.	"
<i>Anthony Truscot & Susanna Tremayne</i>	... ..	29 Jan.	"
<i>[—]d Francis & Mary Dier</i>	... ..	1 June	1689
<i>Wm. Pound & Elizabeth Rogers</i>	... ..	3 June	"
<i>Tho. Rose & Ann Higman</i>	... ..	16 Jan.	"
<i>Hugh Truscott & Dorithy Webber</i>	... ..	11 Feb.	1692
—			
<i>Samuel Tregenza & Ann Andrew</i>	... ..	6 Nov.	1694
<i>William Williams & Margery Kook</i>	... ..	14 Dec.	"
<i>James Trevillian & Ann Strybly</i>	... ..	1 Jan.	"
<i>Walter Horwell & Elizabeth Meager</i>	... ..	5 Feb.	"
<i>Henry Bennett & Temperance Polsue</i>	... ..	5 Feb.	"
<i>Phillip Garsey & Elizabeth Gichard</i>	... ..	30 Mar.	1695
<i>Amos Bennett & Pascas Richard</i>	... ..	20 Apr.	"
<i>William Nankivell & Dorothy Cornish</i>	... ..	22 June	"
<i>John Myners & Jane Roberts</i>	... ..	3 Aug.	"
<i>George Pearse & Temperance Jenkin</i>	... ..	1 Sep.	"
<i>Anthony Harris & Holy Rowe</i>	... ..	22 Oct.	"
<i>John Kelly & Elizabeth Trethewy</i>	... ..	7 Dec.	"
<i>John Hicks & Elizabeth Hicks</i>	... ..	2 Jan.	"
<i>Anthony Jane & Elizabeth Syndercombe</i>	... ..	22 Feb.	"
<i>Lewis Truscott & Joan Bastyan</i>	... ..	11 Apr.	1696
<i>Robert Rundle & Joan Wills</i>	... ..	6 June	"
<i>Richard Turner & Patience Parkyn</i>	... ..	25 May	"
<i>Richard Best & Thamison Andrew</i>	... ..	23 June	"
<i>Nicholas Phillips & Loveday Bassett</i>	... ..	10 Aug.	"
<i>James Bilkey & Dorithy Rundell</i>	... ..	29 Sep.	"
<i>William Symmons & Susanna Hicks</i>	... ..	24 Dec.	"
<i>Bawden Woodman & Susanna Ward</i>	... ..	3 Apr.	1697
<i>Richard Teague & Susanna Teague</i>	... ..	7 Apr.	"
<i>Francis Tregenza & Margery Bastyn</i>	... ..	17 Apr.	"

1702] *St. Stephen's in Brannel Marriages.* 41

Phillip Arthur & Joan Hicks	...	...	5 June	1797
Henry Hallett & Mary Barnes	...	...	13 July	1698
Charles Runnells & Thamasine Philp	...	...	6 Aug.	"
Robert Jose & Bridget Trethewy	...	...	7 Aug.	"
John Richard & Phillipa Rouse	...	...	1 Aug.	"
Digory Philp & Mary Teage	...	...	5 Sep.	"
Thomas Woone & Susanna Olliver	...	...	19 Nov.	"
John Benatto & Joan Carn	...	...	11 Feb.	"
Ralph Vivian & Dinah Smith	...	...	18 Feb.	"
John Trethewy & Honour Lifferton	...	...	29 Apr.	1699
Samuel Smith & Margaret Moall	...	...	27 Aug.	"
Nicholas Hoskyn, clerk, St. Mawgan, & Mrs.				
Ann Hoblyn, of Gorran	...	...	19 Sep.	"
John Stephens & Jane Jane	...	...	6 Jan.	"
Francis Tregenza & Temperance Rickard	...	...	13 Feb.	"
James Dennis & Joan Phillips	...	...	6 Apr.	1700
Richard Hodge & Eliz. Rowe	...	...	20 Apr.	"
Zacharias Watts & Jane Olver	...	...	30 Apr.	"
James Tregoning & Grace Osburne	...	...	4 May	"
John Warne & Jane Newton	...	...	1 June	"
John Cowlyn & Susanna George	...	...	13 July	"
Charles Trethewy & Jane Williams	...	...	17 June	"
Andrew Elvans & Susanna Harris...	...	...	11 Sep.	"
Thomas Nankivell & Joan James	...	...	1 Nov.	"
John Richard & Jane Trondale	...	...	30 Dec.	"
John Howard & Margery Long	...	...	23 Feb.	"
James Nankivell & Blanch Viunt	...	...	2 Mar.	"
Robert [<i>Ralph</i>] May & Susanna Arthur	...	...	11 May	1701
William Stanton & Grace Rogers	...	...	10 June	"
William Crowll & Jane Stanton	...	...	23 June	"
Anthony. Runnalls & Mary Row	...	...	12 July	"
John Watts & Julian Bruer	...	...	2 Aug.	"
Anthony Hicks & Elizabeth Drew	...	...	7 Oct.	"
Thomas Trethewy & Joan Mellow	...	...	11 Oct.	"
John Bennett & Ann Sandy	...	...	31 Dec.	"
James Ballan & Joan Stephens	...	...	6 Apr.	1702
Phillipa Harris & Ann Yellan	...	...	25 Apr.	"
John Roberts & Priscilla Parson	...	...	25 Apr.	"
Henry Coad & Susanna Truscott	...	...	28 Apr.	"
John Harris & Jane Paul	...	...	1 June	"

Joseph Jose & Elizabeth Rowe	...	...	3 Aug.	1702
Robert Pearse & Dinah Rogers	...	...	29 Sep.	"
Robert Ford, of Grampound, & Jane Bennett			5 Oct.	"
Morrise Teague & Ann Smith	...	...	3 Oct.	"
John Jane & Joan Proster	...	...	26 Oct.	"
Robert Cock, of St. Collomb, & Elizabeth Nickolls	...	...	7 Nov.	"
Patrick James & Mary Gunn	...	...	9 Feb.	"
Stephen Devonshire & Jenefer Trevillian	...	...	30 Mar.	1703
Sampson Webber & Joan Rollin	...	...	1 Apr.	"
Thomas Roberts & Joan White	...	...	24 Apr.	"
John Cowlyn & Rebecca Bray	...	...	15 May	"
Henry Cowlyn & Mary Knight	...	...	26 June	"
John Luly & Merrill Jose	...	...	31 July	"
Thomas Cock & Joan Abram	...	...	31 July	"
John Libby & Mary Trethewy	...	...	1 Aug.	"
William Harris & Holy Harris	...	...	24 Feb.	"
Humphry Warne & Joan Martyn, both of St. Dennis	...	...	2 June	1704
Thomas Stick & Jane Vercoe	...	...	3 June	"
Edward Slade & Elizabeth Phillips, of St. Dennis	...	...	12 Aug.	"
William Warn & Susanna Williams	...	...	14 Oct.	"
James May & Mary James	...	...	23 Dec.	"
Thomas Varcœ & Mary Jenkin	..	...	30 Dec.	"
John Little & Margery Rickard	...	...	21 Apr.	1705
John Honey & Grace Sandy	...	...	19 May	"
John Warrick & Frances Gunn	...	...	14 July	"
Phillip Ball, of Mevagissey, & Jane Lark	...	...	4 Aug.	"
William Bray & Eliz. Carne	...	...	20 Aug.	"
James Jane & Grace White	...	...	2 Sep.	"
Laurence Sweet & Ann Webber	...	...	14 Oct.	"
John Jordan & Elizabeth Bullan	...	...	1 Dec.	"
Edward Burn & Jane Rickard	...	...	1 Jan.	"
Thomas Newton & Honour Martyn	...	...	18 May	1706
John Watts & Ann Watts	...	...	10 Aug.	"
Alexander Truscott & Phillipa Croull	...	...	1 Jan.	"
William Tregenza & Charity Bilkey	...	...	14 Apr.	1707
Samuel Smith & Jane Lanksfoot [<i>Lanksford</i>]			14 Apr.	"
George Dowrish [<i>Dowrick</i>] & Elizabeth Sweet			15 Apr.	"

1713] *St. Stephen's in Brannel Marriages.* 43

Edward Coad & Mary Key	...	...	26 Apr.	1707
Benjamin Richards & Patience Rickard	...	...	31 May	"
James Trethewey & Grace Coad	...	...	9 Aug.	"
Anthony Truscott, of Roche, & Thamasine Teague	...	...	22 Sep.	"
Mr. Mathias Tubb & Mrs. Ann Howell	...	...	27 Sep.	"
William Cowlin & Isabell Thomas	...	...	29 May	1708
Samuel Smith & Emblin Williams	...	...	1 Nov.	"
Thomas Trethewey & Elizabeth Rogers	...	...	27 Dec.	"
Thomas Little & Eliz. James	...	...	25 Apr.	1709
John Row, of St. Mewan, & Jane Laurence	...	...	7 Aug.	"
Edward Benetto & Ann Arthur	...	...	4 Sep.	"
Walter Thomas & Loveday Webber	...	...	18 Sep.	"
William Row & Catharine Mitchell	...	...	20 Nov.	"
Hugh Nankivell & Ann Remphry	...	...	7 Jan.	"
Benjamin Osburne & Ann Tregenza	...	...	7 Jan.	"
Edward Lark & Albinia Cold	...	...	15 Apr.	1710
Robert Beanbery & Dinah Trudgian	...	...	6 May	"
Richard Osburne, of St. Enodor, & Thamasine Tregenza	...	...	7 May	"
Francis Jolly, of Newlyn, & Mary Martyn	...	...	5 Aug.	"
Richard Andrew & Eliz. Wise	...	...	6 Aug.	"
Francis Bullan & Grace Bullan	...	...	6 Aug.	"
John Vercoe & Mary Yellan	...	...	7 Aug.	"
Robert Stanton & Mary Gart	...	...	28 Oct.	"
John Bennett & Eleanor Hoskyn	...	...	11 Nov.	"
Thomas Tregenza & Frances Bennett	...	...	29 Nov.	"
Nicholas Truscott & Jane Long	...	...	29 Nov.	"
Samuel Bennett, of Camborne, & Catherine Andrew	...	...	2 Dec.	"
Hugh Huitt & Eliz. Truscott	...	...	20 May	1711
Mr. Roling Bowing & Mrs. Thamasine Hobbs	...	...	24 Oct.	"
Anthony Bray & Mary Rundall	...	...	18 Nov.	"
John Croull & Julian Carne [<i>Caim</i>]	...	...	20 Apr.	1712
Richard Harris & Joan Ellis	...	...	3 Aug.	"
John Johns & Dorothy Donn	...	...	16 Aug.	"
Jacob Chepman & Rose Thomas	...	...	5 Nov.	"
William Williams & Margaret Elvans, of St. Enodor	...	...	31 Jan.	"
Thomas Hore & Jane Tregenza	...	...	4 Apr.	1713

Peter Reymett & Elizabeth Row ...	...	14 Sep. 1713
John Olliver & Florence Andrew ...	...	7 Nov. "
Thomas Pearse & Isabell Cowlyn ...	...	26 Dec. "
Thomas Yellan & Ann Trethewy ...	...	26 Dec. "
William Lark & Rebecca Trudgian ...	...	1 Jan. "
William Trethewy & Jenefer Sweet ...	...	16 Oct. 1714
John Knight & Joan Benatto ...	...	18 Dec. "
James Pendray & Elizabeth Pearse ...	...	26 Feb. "
John Sandy & Joan Penyligon ...	...	26 Feb. "
Robert Bone & Jane Rickard ...	...	17 Apr. 1715
Robert Crowll & Frances Bastyn ...	...	10 July "
William Andrew, of Stithians, & Florence Richards ...	...	6 Aug. "
Thomas Andrew, of Stithians, & Mary Wise	...	8 Aug. "
James Thomas & Elizabeth Salter ...	...	8 Oct. "
William Parkin & Ann Merlyn ...	...	4 Dec. "
John Trethewy & Temperance Mellow ...	...	4 Feb. "
William Stark & Sarah Nicholls ...	...	10 May 1716
William Bennett & Susanna Rogers ...	...	21 May "
William Blamy & Dorothy Yellan ...	...	16 June "
William Laurence & Mary Carne [<i>Caime</i>] ...	...	9 June "
John Tooker & Jane Merlyn ...	...	23 June "
William Bone & Elizabh. Bainsell [<i>Bownsell</i>] ...	...	24 July "
Edward Bastyn & Mary Stick ...	...	11 Aug. "
Thomas Solomon & Jane Rogers ...	...	4 Aug. "
James Searl & Honour Bennett ...	...	18 Nov. "
Joshua Pearse & Phillipa Andrew ...	...	25 Nov. "
Richard Merlyn & Elizah. Rogers ...	...	29 Dec. "
*John Rogers & Julian Andrew ...	...	30 Dec. "
Henry Watts & Ann Bennett ...	...	2 Jan. "
John Andrew & Grace Trethewy ...	...	3 Feb. "
Thomas Sanders & Joan Luly ...	...	3 June 1717
William Whetter & Sarah Merlyn ...	...	22 June "
Peter Pinno & Mary Jewell [<i>Sowell</i>] ...	...	4 Aug. "
John Whitford & Mary Mellow ...	...	5 Aug. "
John Parkin & Elizabeth Jenkyn ...	...	19 Aug. "
William Pearse & Elizabeth Orchard ...	...	26 Dec. "
George Coad & Rebecca Bone ...	...	28 Dec. "

* Omitted from *Bodmin Trans.*

1722] *St. Stephen's in Brannel Marriages.* 45

John Hoskin & Joan Snell	...	...	8 Feb.	1717
Edward Drew & Deborah Bennett...	...	...	8 Feb.	"
Francis Arthur & Dorithy Truscott	...	...	18 Feb.	"
Francis Condy & Thamasine Yellan	...	...	4 Oct.	1718
John Rickards & Susanna Truscott	...	...	12 Oct.	"
Richard Trethewy & Mary Bastyn...	...	...	11 Apr.	1719
Launcelot Hoar & Loveday Meneere	...	...	22 Aug.	"
John Vivian & Mary Newton	...	...	11 Dec.	"
Lewis Billing & Elizabeth Trethewy	...	...	20 Dec.	"
Richard Bassett & Mary Trethewy...	...	...	28 Dec.	"
Josiah Common & Margaret Beanbery	...	...	3 Jan.	"
James Tregoning & Jane Trethewy	...	...	23 Feb.	"
Henry Luke & Mary Elford	...	...	25 Feb.	"
Robert Williams & Jane Thomas	...	...	1 Mar.	"
Mr. George Ley & Mrs. Gertrude Trethewy	...	...	12 Mar.	"
Phillip Trethewy & Isabell Beanbery	...	...	7 Apr.	1720
Edward Benatto & Alice [<i>Alice</i>] May	...	...	25 June	"
Jacob Whetter & Phillipa Rickard...	...	...	8 Oct.	"
Richard Trethewy & Honour Angove	...	...	27 Nov.	"
Richard Hicks & Florence Yellan	...	...	27 Dec.	"
Thomas Kelley & Mary Parkin	...	...	18 Feb.	"
William Philp & Mary Rose	...	...	20 Feb.	"
John Whetter & Grace Truscott	...	...	29 May	1721
Robert Trethewy & Grace Rogers	...	...	16 July	"
Digory Truscott & Frances Andrew	...	...	31 July	"
William Whetter & Mary Lewarne	...	...	27 Aug.	"
Joseph Osburn & Honour Law, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	29 Sep.	"
Richard Hodge & Margaret Roberts	...	...	6 Nov.	"
John Rickard & Honour Truscott	...	...	26 Nov.	"
Richard Bilkey & Catherine Hellens	...	...	27 Dec.	"
Robert Ellis & Grace Bullan	...	...	27 Dec.	"
Pye Harris & Elizabeth Trethewy	...	...	18 Dec.	"
Michael Rose & Mary Truscott	...	...	27 Mar.	1722
Edward Chaple & Eleanor Whetter	...	...	1 Apr.	"
Richard Babury & Dorithy Harris...	...	...	8 Apr.	"
William Trudgian & Jane Truscott	...	...	29 Apr.	"
Martin Pearce & Patience Andrew...	...	...	30 Apr.	"
George Truscott & Joan Pearce	...	...	13 Aug.	"
William Little & Miriam Cloar	...	...	30 Sep.	"
John Rickard & Loveday Harris	...	...	10 Oct.	"

Joseph Stephens & Jane Stick	...	...	29 Dec.	1722
Thomas Trudgian & Julian Hicks	...	...	5 Jan.	"
William Bauney [<i>Bunney</i>] & Rebecca Jan	...	...	19 Jan.	"
Anthony Vivian & Elizabeth Bilkey	...	...	30 Jan.	"
Thomas Truscott & Jane Elvans	...	...	26 Feb.	"
David Kessell & Jane Syncock	...	...	9 May	1723
John Hotton, of Probus, & Bathsheba Teage	...	...	3 June	"
Robert Rundle & Elizabeth Clear	...	...	28 Sep.	"
Jonathan Crowll & Joan Rickard	...	...	23 Nov.	"
John Trethewy & Philadelphia Parkyn	...	...	25 Nov.	"
Edward Drew & Ann Rose	...	...	17 Feb.	"
Anthony Truscott & Mary Jose	...	...	18 May	1724
Phillip Pinch & Susanna Harris	...	...	18 May	"
Thomas Allin & Susanna Tregenza	...	...	6 July	"
John Tregenza & Grace Seage	...	...	26 July	"
John Rickard & Joan Truscott	...	...	2 Aug.	"
Anthony Hicks & Jane Watts	...	...	20 Sep.	"
Francis Tregenza & Hannah Rundle	...	...	18 Oct.	"
Anthony Jenkin & Jane Yellan	...	...	7 Feb.	"
John Miners & Constance Osburn	...	...	8 Apr.	1725
James Curtch, of St. Mewan, & Alice Tregenza, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	11 Apr.	"
John Raby, of St. Dennis, & Elizabeth Prout	...	...	2 May	"
John Parsons, of St. Dennis, & Thamasine Trethewy	...	...	19 June	"
Michael Webb & Temperance Remphry	...	...	4 Aug.	"
John Bray & Jane Martyn	...	...	10 Oct.	"
Thomas Martyn [<i>of St. Dennis</i>], & Mary Cundy, St. Dennis	...	...	21 Nov.	"
Samuel Rogers & Ann Rogers	...	...	6 Feb.	"
Thomas Warne & Grace Parkin	...	...	20 Feb.	"
Francis Smith & Joan Rollin	...	...	24 Apr.	1726
John Knight & Dorothy Bray	...	...	2 May	"
Henry Nankivell & Grace Harris	...	...	5 June	"
James Trethewy & Loveday Jane	...	...	23 July	"
Samuel Trudgian & Joan Best	...	...	7 Aug.	"
John Rapson & Joan Kneebone	...	...	8 Aug.	"
Olliver Warne, of St. Mewan, & Susana. Cowlyn	...	...	7 Oct.	"
William Rickard & Blanch Hoskin	...	...	26 Nov.	"
Thomas Stick & Temperance Hammet	...	...	23 Jan.	"

1730] *St. Stephen's in Brannel Marriages.* 47

John Teague & Charity Bezley	...	...	28 Jan.	1726
Richard Babury & Dorcas Geake	...	...	5 Feb.	"
Sampson Miners & Christian Bullan	...	...	18 Apr.	1727
John Coad & Eleanor Yelland	...	...	16 Apr.	"
Thomas Whetter & Joan Trethewy	...	...	25 Apr.	"
John Salter & Dorcas Long	...	...	9 Sep.	"
James Bullan & Mary Hosking	...	...	14 Oct.	"
Francis Vivian & Jane Ginnins	...	...	25 Nov.	"
James Hawky & Ann Watts	...	...	30 Dec.	"
Joseph Hicks & Elizabeth Pinno [<i>Penno</i>]	...	...	3 Feb.	"
Christopher Warrick & Mary Bassett	...	...	4 Feb.	"
John Whetter & Elizabeth Champion	...	...	28 Apr.	1728
Joseph Brookin & Elizabeth Coad	...	...	5 May	"
Philemon Elford, of St. Dennis, & Joan Phillips	...	...	10 May	"
John Greenslade & Thamasine Watts	...	...	24 June	"
John Rundle & Honour Geach	...	...	4 Aug.	"
Walter Hicks & Elizabeth Harris	...	...	10 Aug.	"
Joseph Rickard & Ann Tucker	...	...	7 Oct.	"
Nicholas Yelland & Elizabeth Trethewy	...	...	16 Nov.	"
John Best, of Dennis, & Elizabeth Martin	...	...	8 Apr.	1729
Walter Trethewy & Joan Woon	...	...	9 Apr.	"
William Best & Ann Arthur	...	...	22 Apr.	"
Humphry Richards & Mary Bennett	...	...	26 Apr.	"
William Harris & Susanna Nankevill	...	...	16 Oct.	"
Stephen Thomas & Mary Mufford	...	...	12 Jan.	"
John Cundy, of Dennis, & Phillipa Hore	...	...	18 Jan.	"
Samuel Gilley [<i>Angilly</i>], & Mary Howard	...	...	4 Apr.	1730
Jacob Roberts & Catherine Andrew	...	...	26 Apr.	"
Isaac Pearce & Julian Merlin	...	...	2 May	"
John Thomas & Frances Mufford	...	...	3 Aug.	"
Michael Lenn, [<i>of St Enoder</i>] & Grace Rogers	...	...	5 Sep.	"
John Coon & Jane Truscott	...	...	31 Oct.	"
Edward Arthur & Catherine Row	...	...	10 Nov.	"
Richard Watts & Ann Warrick	...	...	27 Dec.	"
John Roberts & Mary Hoskin	...	...	31 Dec.	"
John Parkyn & Joan Yelland	...	...	5 Jan.	"
Warrick Hoikey & Jane Pidrick	...	...	14 Jan.	"
John Trimbeth, of Dennis, & Eliz. Hancock	...	...	7 Feb.	"
William Yelland & Mary Jose	...	...	2 Mar.	"

Francis Phillips & Jane Remfry, of Truro ...	21 Apr. 1731
Martin James & Ann Sanders, of St. Austle...	24 Apr. "
William Truscott [<i>Tucker</i>] & Mary Hawken...	29 May "
James Geach & Jane Harris	7 Aug. "
Thomas Best & Frances Rogers	12 Aug. "
Christopher Beer, of Fowey, & Susan Rickard	14 Aug. "
Henry Snell & Grace Best	30 Aug. "
James Joll [<i>Jolly</i>], of Cuby, & Margery Remmett	31 Aug. "
Nicholas Richardson & Mary Brown, both of Isle of Jersey	4 Dec. "
James Harris, of St. Mewan, & Elizabeth Kelley	31 Jan. "
John Harris, of St. Colomb maj., & Isabella Trethewy	19 July 1732
William Jane & Grace Knight	6 Aug. "
Lewis Truscott & Ann Harris	9 Sep. "
Richard Beckerlegg & Mary Rawling, of Sancred, <i>lic.</i>	10 Sep. "
Colan Bettensen & Grace Wolcock, of Ladoc	10 Sep. "
Anthony Cowlyn & Susanna Bullan	23 Oct. "
Augustine Bennett & Mary Andrew, w.	23 Dec. "
Edward Honey & Frances Geak [<i>Peak</i>]	24 Dec. "
Stephen Giles, of Probus, & Margery Pearce	27 Dec. "
Richard Kelly & Caroline Bennett	31 Mar. 1733
Thomas Best & Mary James	23 Apr. "
John Miners, of Ladock, & Phillipa Rickard	8 May "
George Broadhurst & Elizabeth Richards	12 May "
George Collins & Mary Borlase, of Fowey	24 June "
Abel Jewel & Joyce Truscott	15 July "
John Phillips & Grace Wakeford	18 Aug. "
Ralph Vivian & Sarah Vercoe	22 Dec. "
Richard Nankivell & Ann Geach, <i>lic.</i>	3 Jan. "
John Crowle & Dorcas Lawrence	19 May 1734
Jonathan Hancock & Ann Clemows	20 July "
Thomas Trudgian & Mary Andrew	5 Aug. "
<i>Henry Elles & Elizabeth Trethewy</i>	14 Oct. "
Thomas Jouley & Elizabeth Clemmow, of Newlyn	30 Nov. "
John Warrick & Elizabeth Jane	10 Dec. "
William Trethewy & Mary Parnal... ..	15 Feb. "

1740] *St. Stephen's in Brannel Marriages.* 49

Thomas Slader & Grace Row	...	...	7 Feb.	1734
William Salter & Elizabeth Heward	...	...	11 June	1735
Jonathan Jose & Rachael Coad	...	...	24 Apr.	1736
Robert Rundle & Ann Trudgian	...	...	1 May	"
John Hoar & Elizabeth Trethewy	...	...	29 May	"
William Trethewy & Grace Rickard	...	...	15 Aug.	"
John Daniel & Elizab. Trethewy	...	...	6 Nov.	"
John Pye & Gertrude Andrew	...	...	27 Dec.	"
Andrew Elvans & Rose Gregg	...	...	29 Jan.	"
Jacob Slader & Jenefer Cowlyn	...	..	19 Feb.	"
John Pendarvis Bassat, esq., & Ann Prideaux, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	12 Apr.	1737
Bartholomew Woon & Mary Truscott	..	...	3 July	"
John Salter & Mary Hicks	...	...	6 Aug.	"
Nicholas Truscott & Ann Rose	...	...	12 Feb.	"
John Thomas & Jane Geach	...	...	13 Feb.	"
Edward Coad & Grace Bullon	...	...	13 Feb.	"
Stephen Thomas & Elizabeth Larwans [<i>Law- rence</i>]	...	...	11 May	1738
Peter Drew & Jane Brokensherd	...	...	20 May	"
William Bradhurst, of St. Austle, & Mary Rose	...	...	5 June	"
Elias Trennyman & Mary Angilly	...	...	15 Aug.	"
John Quintrell & Joan Trethewy	...	...	19 Oct.	"
John Angilly & Mary Sandy	...	...	28 Oct.	"
Richard Cowlyn & Jane Roberts	...	...	30 Dec.	"
John Balbery & Honour Coad	...	...	4 Mar.	"
William Benatto & Mary Myners	...	...	1 Apr.	1739
George Sweet & Mary Trethewy	...	...	18 June	"
William Trethewy & Thamasine Yelland	...	...	1 Sep.	"
John Harris & Ann Hosken	...	...	15 Oct.	"
Richard Coon & Elizabeth Plymning	..	...	26 Dec.	"
William Whetter & Elizabeth George	...	...	28 Apr.	1740
William Truscott & Elizabeth Coad	...	...	2 June	"
John Coad & Jane Hancock	...	...	28 Aug.	"
Nicholas Crowle & Philadelphia Crowle	...	...	27 Sep.	"
Thomas Truscott & Mary Webb	...	...	29 Sep.	"
William Perken & Elizabeth Osborn	...	...	11 Oct.	"
John Elvens & Eliz. Lewarn	...	...	2 Dec.	"
Thomas Night & Susana Bennett	...	...	9 Feb.	"

William Luly & Eliz. Harris	...	...	18 Apr. 1741
William Plyming & Mary Warn	...	...	10 May "
Richard Hodge & Joan Man	...	...	23 July "
Thomas Salter & Isabell Hicks	...	...	1 Aug. "
Francis Rickard & Susanna Truscott	...	...	15 Aug. "
Francis Honey & Ann John	...	...	24 Oct. "
James Trethewy & Grace Warn	...	...	5 Nov. "
Thomas Bennett & Mary Geach	...	...	8 Dec. "
John Olliver & Susanna Elvans	...	...	31 Dec. "
Solomon Cundy & Ann Solomon	...	...	13 Feb. "
Charles Bennett & Eliz. Sampson	...	...	27 Feb. "
Robert Bullon & Mary Newton	...	...	2 May 1742
William Clark & Grace Rogers	...	...	14 Aug. "
Charles Roberts & Mary Row	...	...	19 Sep. "
David Martin & Ann Thomas	...	...	11 Dec. "
Robert Rundle & Eliz. Trethewy	...	...	26 Dec. "
William Rogers [<i>Trugian</i>] & Jane Osborn	...	...	24 Apr. 1743
Thomas Heward [<i>Howard</i>] & Grace Hancock	...	...	17 July "
John Rogers & Mary Yelland	...	...	23 July "
Robert Bone & Elizabeth Elles	...	...	6 Aug. "
Charles Good & Honour Elles	...	...	7 Aug. "
William Tregoning & Honour Teague	...	...	8 Aug. "
Launcelot Hoar & Elizabeth Hoar	...	...	23 Aug. "
George Bone & Eliz. Yelland	...	...	9 Nov. "
Benjamin Strongman & Charity Coad	...	...	25 Dec. "
Walter Beer & Ann Truscott	...	...	25 Mar. 1744
George Andrew & Jane Phillips	...	...	3 May "
John Thomas & Susanna Gaved	...	...	15 May "
William Harris & Susanna [<i>Joannah</i>] Thomas	...	...	13 June "
Alexander Truscott & Susanna Hill	...	...	22 Oct. "
Richard Hinkson & Honour Larke	...	...	9 Jan. "
Thomas Crowle & Elizabeth Thomas	...	...	3 Feb. "
William Martin & Elizabeth Bullan, of S. Dennis	...	...	11 Feb. "
Francis Coad & Ann Birt	...	...	17 Feb. "
[<i>The Marriages for the year 1744 are entered twice in the Register.</i>]			
John Smith & Elizabeth Whiteford	...	...	16 Apr. 1745
Richard Oliver & Mary Nichols	...	...	21 Apr. "
William Trudgian & Ann Bullen	...	...	2 June "

1749] *St. Stephen's in Brannel Marriages.* 51

Matthew Bullen & Mary Hoare	...	...	8 June	1745
William Rose & Mary Lewarne	...	...	13 July	"
William Lewarne & Ann Larke	...	...	14 July	"
Philemon Elford & Susanna Arthur	...	...	10 Oct.	"
Denezel Maynard & Jane Travel	...	...	22 Oct.	"
John Trethewy & Elizabeth Bone	...	...	2 Nov.	"
Robert Bullen & Charity Bilky	...	...	3 Nov.	"
Abraham Best & Temperance Stephens	...	...	5 Nov.	"
David Gravel & Ann Watts	...	...	23 Nov.	"
Thomas Mellow & Grace Nankivel	...	...	30 Nov.	"
Benjamin Lawrence & Ann Long	...	...	15 Dec.	"
Edward Chapple & Joan Varcoe	...	...	2 Jan.	"
Francis Thomas & Ann Hellens	...	...	2 Jan.	"
John Snell & Philippa Trethewy	...	...	12 Apr.	1746
John Smith & Ann Trethewy	...	...	13 Apr.	"
Joseph Hickes & Mary Truscott	...	...	13 July	"
Robert Ellis & Grace Tregensa	...	...	3 Aug.	"
Thomas Howard & Grace Trethewy	...	...	10 Aug.	"
William Crowle & Elizabeth James	...	...	18 Aug.	"
John Cundy & Jane Trethewy	...	...	17 Oct.	"
Benjamin Jose & Mary Little	...	...	27 Dec.	"
Arthur Rose & Jane [<i>Mary</i>] Lewarne	...	...	21 Feb.	"
Robert Trethewy & Mary Hill	...	...	16 June	1747
William Key & Dorothy Blight	...	...	21 Apr.	"
Samuel Trudgian & Elizabeth Trudgian	...	...	1 Aug.	"
Edward Kessel & Priscilla Philips	...	...	7 Sep.	"
William Tregonning & Jenefer Dingle	...	...	26 Oct.	"
James Trethewy & Gartrude Pye	...	...	10 Feb.	"
John Bullen & Rose Philips [<i>Philp</i>]	...	...	18 Apr.	1748
Joseph Smith & Alice Yelland	...	...	23 Apr.	"
Francis Bullen & Elizabeth Basset	...	...	12 May	"
Thomas Oliver & Ann Mellow	...	...	7 Aug.	"
William Trethewy & Elizabeth Rickard	...	...	7 Aug.	"
Thomas Basset & Ann Rowe	...	...	24 Sep.	"
John Mellow & Mary Collins	...	...	5 Oct.	"
Thomas Thomas & Susanna Nankivel	...	...	15 Oct.	"
Alexander Bone & Mary Andrew	...	...	30 Oct.	"
John Hill & Jane Rickard	...	...	7 Nov.	"
John Vivyan & Grace Little	...	...	6 Feb.	"
John Truscott & Margaret Truscott [<i>Trudgian</i>]	...	...	2 Apr.	1749

Thomas Yelland & Joan Ellis	...	...	1 July	1749
John Richards & Alice Pascho	...	...	3 July	"
Martin Cornelius & Mary Crowle	...	...	6 Aug.	"
William Trenouth & Julian Crowle	...	...	22 Oct.	"
Stephen Bullock & Frances Vivyan	...	...	25 Nov.	"
John Truscott & Elizabeth Angilly	..	..	7 Jan.	"
John Watty & Elizabeth Andrew	...	...	11 Feb.	"
William Martin & Mary Rose	...	...	11 Feb.	"
Edward Truscott & Thomasin Pearse	...	...	19 Feb.	"
Stephen Truscott & Joan Bone	...	...	25 Feb.	"
Richard May & Mary Rickard	...	...	24 Mar.	"
Nicholas Philp & Jane Rowe	...	...	22 Apr.	1750
William Boney & Mary Bone	...	...	29 Apr.	"
John Trethewy & Jane Grose	...	...	20 May	"
William Bragg & Mary Trethewy	...	...	20 May	"
Alexander Truscott & Florence Blamy	...	...	2 July	"
John James & Elizabeth Lark	...	...	9 July	"
Charles Bragg & Phebe Trethewy	...	...	21 July	"
Israel Trudgian & Elizabeth Tinney	...	...	5 Aug.	"
William Ellen & Mary Rickard	...	...	8 Aug.	"
Nicholas James & Catherine Rogers	...	...	20 Oct.	"
John Jenkin & Frances Hoskin	...	...	21 Oct.	"
Peter Birt & Mary Tregensa	...	...	25 Nov.	"
John Jago & Jane Blamy	...	...	30 Dec.	"
John Harris & Susanna Martin	...	...	3 Jan.	"
John Rickard & Elizabeth Man	...	...	18 Feb.	"
William Ward & Ann Truscott	...	...	12 Mar.	"
Edward Benetta & Elizabeth Oliver	...	...	8 Apr.	1751
John Bone & Jane Trethewy	...	...	24 Apr.	"
James Jewel & Margret Elford	...	...	24 Apr.	"
Richard Jewel & Susanna Mellow	...	...	27 Apr.	"
John Grose & Mary Truscott	...	...	21 May	"
John Trethewy & Avis Rundle	...	...	4 June	"
Robert Rundle & Sarah Rynolds	...	...	7 June	"
William Hooper & Joan Arthur	...	...	25 June	"
William Rowe & Mary Smith	...	...	20 July	"
John Plemmen & Mary Allen	...	...	19 Sep.	"
Henry Hoskin & Frances Truscott	...	...	19 Sep.	"
Richard Trethewy & Ann Jewel	...	...	27 Oct	"
William Best & Mary Snell	...	...	12 Dec.	"

1755] *St. Stephen's in Brannel Marriages.* 53

Benjamin Richards & Jenefer James	...	14 Dec.	1751
Thomas Penrose & Margret Truscott	...	26 Dec.	"
Thomas Tinney & Catherine Arthur	...	27 Dec.	"
James Truscott & Ann Coon	...	7 Jan.	1752
Gabriel Eyre & Mary Rundle	...	3 Feb.	"
George Trethewy & Jemima Serle	...	4 Feb.	"
Thomas Truscott & Catherine Roberts	...	10 Feb.	"
Degory Crowl & Mary Beard	...	11 Feb.	"
Francis Courtis & Mary Harris	...	4 Apr.	"
William Pearse & Elizabeth Whetter	...	16 Apr.	"
Benjamin Osborne & Christian Dabb	...	23 Apr.	"
Peter Drew & Ann Lewarne	...	30 Apr.	"
Benjamin Hooper & Philadelphia Crowle	...	31 May	"
William Whetter & Avis Drew	...	13 Sep.	"
William Tucker & Joan Little	...	7 Oct.	"
Charles Biddick & Emblen Smith	...	9 Jan.	1753
James Harris & Jenepher Bone	...	24 Feb.	"
John Little & Mary Lewarne	...	24 Feb.	"
Francis Truscott & Mary Billing	...	15 May	"
William Mellow & Joan Yelland	...	12 June	"
Gilbert Nankivell & Ann Harris	...	31 July	"
Matthew Coome & Eliz. Parsons	...	19 Aug.	"
John Yelland & Eliz. Thomas	...	11 Sep.	"
Lewis Billing & Eliz. Mellow	...	14 Oct.	"
Thomas Trethewy & Jane Hendra	...	25 Jan.	1754
Lewis Crowle & Catherine Blake	...	15 Apr.	"
John Trudgian & Anne Bennett	...	4 May	"
William Slade & Thomason Rogers	...	3 June	"
James Hockin & Mary Benatto	...	9 June	"
Isaac Pearce & Joan Nankivell	...	13 Sep.	"
Christopher Morish & Anne Pearce	...	1 Dec.	"
Thomas Cock & Mary Philps	...	26 Dec.	"
John Prides [<i>Priddes</i>] & Julion Pearce [<i>Pearces</i>]	...	26 Dec.	"
William Lark & Elizabeth Harris	...	11 Feb.	1755
Gabriel Knight & Frances Andrew	...	15 Feb.	"
Thomas Whetter & Mary Arthur	...	18 Mar.	"
Robert Crowle & Thamson Tiddy	...	12 Apr.	"
William Truscott & Mary Ashbrook	...	13 Apr.	"
Matthew Minneer & Tamer Blight	...	10 May	"
Richard Bilkey & Elizabeth Bullen	...	27 July	"

John Painter & Jane Jago...	...	...	28 July	1755
Thomas Truscott & Ann Geach	...	...	31 July	"
Pearse Henna & Joanna Little	...	...	20 Oct.	"
Stephen Harris & Ann Gravel	...	...	23 Nov.	"
Joseph Rouse & Susanna Oliver	...	...	16 Dec.	"
Francis Truscott & Mary Williams	...	...	22 Jan.	1756
John Whetter & Mary Orsborne	...	...	22 Jan.	"
Richard Tom & Margaret Pinch	...	...	1 Feb.	"
Robert Bone & Mary Ellis	...	...	3 Feb.	"
Jonathan Job & Susanna Truscott	...	...	1 Mar.	"
Edward Arthur & Jane Truscott	...	...	8 Apr.	"
Benjamin Snell & Ann Yelland	...	...	24 Apr.	"
Thomas Benetta & Frances Crowle	...	...	13 June	"
James Crowle & Elizabeth Cleeve	...	...	12 July	"
Matthew Jenkyn & Grace Snell	...	...	20 Aug.	"
John Rundle & Ann Truscott	...	...	19 Sep.	"
John Whiteford & Mary Warne	...	...	2 Oct.	"
Edward Truscott & Frances Andrew	...	...	11 Apr.	1757
John Bullen & Susanna Bastyn	...	...	23 Apr.	"
*Edward Truscott & Mary Yelland	...	...	23 May	"
*Edward Truscott & Mary Yelland	...	...	21 June	"
Richard Best & Mary Stick	...	...	19 July	"
Philip Mellow & Florence Yelland...	...	...	2 Aug.	"
Thomas Salter & Elizabeth Truscott	...	...	8 Aug.	"
Peter Langford & Elizabeth Hickers	...	...	15 Aug.	"
Joseph Hales & Joan Philips	...	...	1 Nov.	"
John Truscott & Jane Truscott	...	...	9 Nov.	"
Joseph Rickard & Mary Logget	...	...	11 July	1758
Samuel Thomas Augilly & Lucy Yelland	...	...	25 Dec.	"
John Hickers & Elizabeth Roberts	...	...	28 Jan.	1759
Henry Trethewy & Charity Richards	...	...	24 Feb.	"
William Cundy & Jane Treneman	...	...	10 Apr.	"
Thomas Rogers & Joanna Pearse	...	...	12 Apr.	"
John Andrew & Jane Watts	...	...	15 Apr.	"
Thomas Trethewy & Elizabeth Benetta	...	...	1 May	"
William Richard & Sarah Libby	...	...	9 Aug.	"
John Warrick & Susanna Pinch	...	...	30 Dec.	"
Anthony Coad & Sarah Sherman	...	...	9 Jan.	1760

* These entries are so given in Register.

Robert Harris & Mary Pearce	...	...	17 May 1760
Samuel Skidmore & Joan Bullen	...	...	24 May "
Joseph Trethewey & Caroline Rickard	...	...	23 June "
Edward Jenking & Elizabeth Truscott	...	...	24 Mar. 1761
John Burrows & Philippa Truscott	...	...	10 Apr. "
Edward Hockin & Pasgus Richards	...	...	6 June "
Wm. Warne & Ann Trudgian	...	...	4 July "
John Retallack & Eliz. Rogers	...	...	11 July "
Thos. Roberts & Eliz. Yelland	...	...	19 July "
Richard Mellow & Prudence Beard	...	...	5 Oct. "
Robert Pollock & Grace Ellis	...	...	8 Oct. "
John Thomas & Jane Coon	...	...	30 Dec. "
Wm. Coon & Ann Coad	...	...	22 Jan. 1762
Michael Gill & Eliz. Stick	...	...	3 Mar. "
Wm. Rogers & Jane Geach	...	...	16 Mar. "
Wm. West & Mary Cundy	...	...	12 Apr. "
John Arthur & Mary Yelland	..	...	20 May "
Roger Powell & Priscilla Roberts	...	...	12 June "
Samson Roberts & Ann Geach	...	...	29 July "
Wm. Greenslade & Rachael Key	...	...	26 Aug. "
Thomas Treveal & Jane Martyn	...	...	18 Nov. "
Henry Warmington & Grace Coad	...	...	17 Jan. 1763
Richard Yelland & Catherine Nankivell	...	...	7 Mar. "
George Balberry & Mary Best	...	...	21 Apr. "
Anthony Trudgian & Philippa Coon	...	...	30 May "
Jeremiah Howard & Ann Moore	...	...	22 June "
Francis Smyth & Eliz. Kent	...	...	11 Sep. "
George Pinch & Philadelphia Trethewey	...	...	11 Dec. "
Arthur Best & Jane Johns	...	...	18 Dec. "
John Sincock & Mary Yelland	...	...	1 Jan. 1764
John Penter & Mary Little	...	...	8 Jan. "
Peter Colman & Grace Coon	...	...	22 Jan. "
Henry Cowling & Eliz. Slader	...	...	4 Mar. "
Edward Truscott & Catherine Truscott	...	...	19 Mar. "
Charles Burnett & Loveday Whetter	...	...	22 Apr. "
Robert Yelland & Jane Yelland	...	...	5 July "
Philip Rickard & Eliz. Hicks	...	...	4 Aug. "
Thomas Truscott & Eliz. Hawkey	...	...	22 Oct. "
William Trethewey & Honor Rouncival	...	...	16 Dec. "
Abraham Best & Eliz. Stick	...	...	28 Jan. 1765

Joseph Poad & Mary Phillips	...	...	10 Apr. 1765
James Vivian & Ann Harris	...	...	20 Apr. "
Thos. Whetter & Grace Phillips	...	...	22 June "
Saml. Mellow & Mary Cowling	...	...	10 July "
Israel Trudgian & Eliz. Trethewey	...	...	3 Aug. "
James Rickard & Ann Trudgian	...	...	4 Aug. "
Richard Nicolls & Eliz. Arthur	...	...	10 Sep. "
John Robins & Ann Snell	...	...	21 Sep. "
John Salter & Jane Roberts	...	...	22 Sep. "
Henry Rickard & Susanna May	...	...	9 Nov. "
Henry Snell & Jane Martin	...	...	10 Mar. 1766
John Hooper & Grace Jewell	...	...	28 Mar. "
Edward Lee & Eliz. Pearce	...	...	12 Apr. "
Joseph Smith & Rosamond Elford	...	...	24 Apr. "
Edmund Climo & Mary Rogers	...	...	25 May "
Alexander Truscott & Mary Cowling	...	...	2 June "
Thos. Body & Rebecca Yelland	...	...	18 Oct. "
Joseph Ellis & Mary Martin	...	...	3 Nov. "
John Vian & Olivia Kessell	...	...	3 Dec. "
Edward Honey & Blanch Rickard	...	...	26 Dec. "
William Trevarthen & Thomasin Trethewey	...	...	27 Dec. "
John Yeates & Jane Trethewey	...	...	27 Dec. "
Philip Arthur & Catherine Roberts	...	...	8 Jan. 1767
Thomas Yelland & Mary Body	...	...	10 Jan. "
Lewis Truscott & Jane Yelland	...	...	9 Apr. "
John Kelley & Eliz. Arthur	...	...	8 May "
Nicolas Richards & Ann Trethewey	...	...	26 May "
William Trudgian & Ann Trudgian	...	...	6 June "
Thomas Angelly & Eliz. Roberts	...	...	26 June "
Edward Truscott & Honor Kelley	...	...	4 Aug. "
Robert Truscott & Eliz. Mellow	...	...	16 Aug. "
Thos. Trudgian & Grace Harris	...	...	20 Aug. "
Matthew Ellis & Eliz. Martin	...	...	8 Nov. "
Jacob Roberts & Marjery Andrew	...	...	7 Dec. "
Peter Elvans & Ann Cowling	...	...	10 Apr. 1768
George Whetter & Eliz. Phillips	...	...	3 Sep. "
Thos. May & Eliz. Thomas	...	...	11 Sep. "
Edward Roberts & Mary Slader	...	...	13 Oct. "
Thomas Trethewey & Eliz. Parsons	...	...	17 Nov. "
Christopher Truscott & Dorothy Hoar	...	...	5 Mar. 1769

1772] *St. Stephen's in Brannel Marriages.* 57

Edward Coad & Mary Quintrel	...	...	26 Mar. 1769
Arthur Rogers & Ann Pearce	...	...	15 May "
Francis Rickard & Eliz. Kelley	...	...	20 May "
Richard & Joan Best	...	...	17 June "
John Brokenshier & Mary Bennet	...	...	19 June "
Henry Best & Eliz. Mellow	...	...	6 Aug. "
William Harris & Catherine Truscott	...	...	24 Sep. "
John Elvans & Mary Perkin	...	...	1 Oct. "
James Ham & Ann Mellow	...	...	19 Nov. "
Richard Pearce & Honor Yelland	...	...	24 Dec. "
William Trevena & Ann Ellis	...	...	17 Feb. 1770
Abraham Best & Grace Mellow	...	...	16 July "
William Rogers & Margery Bullen	...	...	4 Aug. "
James Trethewey & Eliz. Trethewey	...	...	23 Sep. "
James Piller & Ann Watts	...	...	13 Oct. "
Joseph Blake & Eliz. Hawkey	...	...	13 Oct. "
Israel Trudgian & Agness Phillips	...	...	17 Nov. "
Thos. Richards & Eliz. Bullen	...	...	16 Dec. "
Anthony Jane & Susanna Rickard	...	...	29 Dec. "
William Angelly & Susanna Cowling	...	...	7 Jan. 1771
Willm. May & Eliz. Bunney	...	...	10 Feb. "
John Phillips & Mary Tom	...	...	23 Feb. "
John Bishop & Eliz. Yelland	...	...	25 Feb. "
Revd. Thos. Sutton & Cath. Truscott, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	9 Mar. "
Tobias Heathyer & Passquas Bennet	...	...	20 Mar. "
William Rose & Ann Kelley	...	...	16 June "
John Richard & Ann Pullok	...	...	23 June "
John Cowling & Dorcas Thomas	...	...	1 July "
Edward Best & Margaret Best	...	...	17 July "
Francis Arthur & Jane Truscott	...	...	22 Sep. "
John Blake & Frances Ellis	...	...	13 Oct. "
Abel Williams Pearce & Ann Slader	...	...	7 Nov. "
Alexander Bone & Phillippa Trudgian	...	...	26 Dec. "
Saml. Trethewey & Blanch Trethewey, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	21 Jan. 1772
John Coom & Jane Hore	...	...	2 Mar. "
Rickard Cundy & Jane Yelland	...	...	26 Apr. "
John Salter & Ann Blake, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	20 June "
Lewis Truscott & Florance Hicks	...	...	7 July "
Willm. Truscott & Margy. Bennetto, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	2 Aug. "
Nichs. Truscott & Peternell Chappell	...	...	2 Aug. "

Richard Tom & Jane Beard	...	...	1 Sep. 1772
Peter Jenking & Eliz. Snell	...	...	29 Sep. "
Thos. Trethewy & Joan Tucker	...	...	16 Nov. "
William Whetter & Sarah Coad	...	...	6 Dec. "
John Trethewy & Eliz. Hunney	...	...	4 Jan. 1773
Samuel Whetter & Ann Clemmo	...	...	27 Jan. "
Henry Tucker & Agness Foster	..	...	9 Feb. "
John Trethewy & Eliz. Martin	...	...	20 Mar. "
Nichs. Yelland & Eliz. May	...	...	2 June "
Joseph Phillips & Jane Snell	...	...	12 June "
Thomas Cock & Rachael Hogg	...	..	22 June "
Willm. Roberts & Grace Trethewy	...	...	27 June "
Henry Geach & Eliz. Yelland	...	...	15 July "
Richard Trenemen & Eliz. Crowle	...	...	1 Aug. "
Richard Cowling & Eliz. Yelland	..	...	2 Aug. "
John Yelland & Mary Hick	...	...	3 Aug. "
Willm. Truscott & Ann Roberts	...	...	22 Oct. "
Nics. Rickard & Rebecca Bone	...	...	28 Dec. "
Willm. Coad & Mary Skews	..	...	6 Feb. 1774
John Geach & Mary Watts	...	...	4 May "
Samuel Salter & Grace Rogers	...	...	12 May "
Walter Thomas & Grace Coon	...	...	20 Aug. "
Matthew Quintrell & Cath. Cowling	...	...	5 Sep. "
Willm. Bragg & Ann Bone	...	...	26 Dec. "
Thomas Snell & Mary Gregg	...	...	6 Feb. 1775
Ezekiel Cowling & Eliz. Thomas	...	...	22 Apr. "
Thos. Williams & Eliz. Hockin	...	...	25 Apr. "
Thos. Martin & Alice Snell	...	...	17 May "
John Trethewy & Ann Trethewy	...	...	11 June "
Willm. May & Amy May	...	...	11 June "
Robert Jose & Ann Dabb ...	...	...	12 June "
Joseph Pearce & Mary Trethewy	...	...	3 July "
John Burt & Joan Crowle	...	...	11 Sep. "
Willm. Goud & Eliz. Best	...	...	22 Oct. "
Anty. Trudgian & May Trethewy	...	...	28 Oct. "
John Greenslade & Mary Key	...	...	12 Nov. "
Richard Smith & Jane Pleming	...	...	18 Nov. "
Richard Chappell & Grace Little	...	...	11 Dec. "
Willm. Hill & Sarah Polkinghorne	...	...	30 Dec. "
Richard Elvans & Grace Slade	...	...	31 Dec. "

Jacob Best & Sarah Best	...	...	12 Feb.	1776
Joseph Smyth & Mary Pliming	...	...	10 Mar.	"
Thomas Bassett & Susanna Yelland	...	...	7 Apr.	"
John Beer & Joha. Thomas	...	...	16 Apr.	"
John Snell & Temperance Best	...	...	23 Apr.	"
Barnett Tregenna & Jane Truscott	...	...	7 July	"
John Williams, St. Mewan, & Jenefer Richards	...	...	1 Sep.	"
Thomas Williams, Ladock, & Cath. Slade	...	...	6 Oct.	"
John Blake, Ladock, & Jenefer Cowling	...	...	7 Oct.	"
Alexander Bone & Rebecca Boney	...	...	8 Nov.	"
Samuel Coad & Ann Honey	...	...	13 Jan.	1777
Thoms. Pearce & Jane Slade	...	...	6 Mar.	"
Joseph Smyth & Grace Pullock	...	...	27 Apr.	"
Richard Grose & Phillippa Rickard	...	...	10 May	"
John Nicholls & Cath. Roberts	...	...	15 June	"
Peter Tregenna & Loveday Sharpless	...	...	6 July	"
Willm. Pullock & Mary Bullen	...	...	3 Aug.	"
Nics. Butson & Sus. Trudgian	...	...	3 Aug.	"
Jas. Andrew & Grace Mello	...	...	4 Aug.	"
Fras. Rickard & Jane Harris	...	...	24 Sep.	"
Willm. Trevehock & Honr. Harris	...	...	28 Sep.	"
Zechariah Watts & Eliz. Geach	...	...	8 Nov.	"
Thos. Vian & Mary Olver	...	...	18 Nov.	"
William Fleming & Judath Pollock	...	...	4 Jan.	1778
Lewis Coon & Eliz. Newton	...	...	14 Jan.	"
Anthony Truscott & Ann Trudgian	...	...	9 Feb.	"
Robert Ellis & Ann Rickard	...	...	17 Mar.	"
Edward Brokenshire & Eliz. Pearce	...	...	13 Apr.	"
William Vian & Eliz. Body	...	...	19 Apr.	"
William Cunday & Mary Richards	...	...	20 Apr.	"
William Fleming & Eliz. Johns	...	...	26 Apr.	"
Thomas Best & Jenefer Trethewy	...	...	18 May	"
John Stephens & Jane Trethewy	...	...	16 June	"
Thomas Trethewy & Martha Bennett	...	...	5 Sep.	"
Robert Crowle & Joan Crowle	...	...	24 Oct.	"
Anthony Truscott & Catherine Truscott	...	...	24 Oct.	"
John Vivian & Phillippa Slade	...	...	27 Oct.	"
William Trudgian & Honor Richards	...	...	16 Nov.	"
William Trethewy & Rosamond Benetto	...	...	27 Dec.	"
James Thomas & Loveday Geach	...	...	15 Feb.	1779

John Andrew & Thomson Slade	...	...	21 Feb. 1779
William May & Hannah Vian	...	..	24 Feb. "
Wm. Olver & Mary Slade	...	...	20 June "
John Rickard & Eliz. Olver	...	...	24 June "
Solomon Whitford & Susanna Bedick	...	...	24 June "
William Key & Jane Best	...	...	2 Aug. "
Richard Harris & Mary Philips	...	...	25 Sep. "
William Bullock & Thomsin Hore	...	...	13 Oct. "
Francis Whetter & Ann Williams	...	...	17 Oct. "
John Truscott & Mary Thomas	...	...	12 Nov. "
William Rickard & Mary Crowle	...	...	27 Nov. "
Richard Kelley & Eliz. Ashfer	...	...	26 Dec. "
Thomas Pearce & Ann Tooker	...	...	5 Mar. "
Benjm. Snell & Alice Cunday	...	...	24 Apr. 1780
William Cowling & Ann Billing	...	...	7 May "
John Hooper & Jenefer Francis	...	...	14 Aug. "
John Hoskin & Jenefer Vian	...	...	15 Aug. "
William Coon & Eliz. Hooper	...	...	16 Sep. "
Benjamin Hooper & Rosamund Trethewy	...	...	4 Mar. "
Jno. Martyn & Susanna Phillips	...	...	8 Apr. 1781
Peter Drew & Elizabeth Hore	...	...	14 Apr. "
William Trudgian & Grace Bone	...	...	15 Apr. "
Christopher Richards & Jenefer Trethewy	...	...	29 Apr. "
John Osborne & Mary Best	...	...	29 Apr. "
John Bullen & Catherine Bickford	...	...	2 June "
Francis Honey & Grace Trethewy	...	...	6 Aug. "
Ephraim Rippen & Jane Jenking	...	...	10 Sep. "
Anthony Coon & Susanna Mello	...	...	23 Sep. "
Thos. Warne & Jane Bone	...	...	28 Oct. "
William Trudgian & Elizabeth Treneman	...	...	29 Oct. "
Richard Crowle & Cath. Grigg	...	...	11 Nov. "
John Truscott & Ann Harris, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	4 Dec. "
John Bragg & Ann Snell	...	...	19 Dec. "
Stephen Martyn & Susa. Best	...	...	25 Dec. "
Jonathan Williams & Mary Truscott	...	...	21 Dec. "
Samuel Trudgian & Eliz. Warrick	...	...	9 Mar. 1782
Thomas Bone & Ann Truscott	...	...	6 Apr. "
John Lewarne & Susanna Rickard	...	...	15 May "
William Tooker & Ann Tregenza	...	...	19 May "
Thomas Benney & Elizab. James	...	...	23 May "

Thomas Bone & Mary Howard	...	...	7 July	1782
John Key & Grace Andrew	...	...	15 Sep.	"
Francis Warrick & Mary Gill	...	...	25 Sep.	"
James Honey & Patience Phillips	...	...	25 Dec.	"
John Meynard & Elizabeth Willyams	...	...	7 Jan.	1783
Arthur Best & Isabel Bunnetto	...	...	2 Mar.	"
Joseph Trethewy & Ann Drew	...	...	28 Apr.	"
William Yelland & Eliz. Hockin	...	...	5 June	"
John Snell & Florance Bustin	...	...	3 Aug.	"
[<i>The first of the New Act.</i>]				
Richard Michell & Eliz. Trugian	...	...	31 Oct.	"
Robert Yelland & Grace Snell	...	...	29 Nov.	"
Thomas Trethewy & Eliz. Kelley	...	...	29 Jan.	1784
Anthony Jenkin & Susa. Thomas	...	...	21 Feb.	"
William Argall & Elizab. Sampson	...	...	8 Mar.	"
Thomas Thomas & Mary Boney	...	...	28 Mar.	"
Thomas Snell & Ann Best	...	...	31 May	"
James Rawe & Phillippa Truscott, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	11 July	"
William Gogin & Eliz. Pollock	...	...	13 July	"
John Trethewy & Charity Strangman	...	...	28 July	"
Melchisedec Rogers & Eliz. Bennatto	...	...	28 July	"
John Rickard & Alice Knight	...	...	26 Oct.	"
Francis Bullon & Ann Pearce	...	...	16 Nov.	"
Joseph Hoon & Phillippa Truscott	...	...	18 Nov.	"
John Truscott & Cather. Hicks, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	1 Dec.	"
Thomas Harris & Ann Rundle	...	...	1 Jan.	1785
Abraham Best & Jane Snell	...	...	19 Jan.	"
John Aver & Alice Hooper	...	...	19 Jan.	"
Nathaniel Ball & Grace Body	...	...	17 Feb.	"
Edward Lee & Mary Batten	...	...	28 Mar.	"
Thomas Smyth & Susanna Pinch	...	...	18 Apr.	"
Abraham Best & Jane Snell	...	...	6 July	"
Walter Hicks & Ann Truscott	...	...	12 July	"
Thomas Boney & Eliz. Lawrance	...	...	20 July	"
John Tucker & Susanna Butson	...	...	4 Aug.	"
Joseph Bridgeman & Elizabeth Trethewy	...	...	8 Aug.	"
Peter Skidgmoore & Mary Benatto	...	...	8 Aug.	"
Zachariah Bone & Mary Jose	...	...	14 Aug.	"
Thomas Nancarrow & Ann Yelland	...	...	12 Nov.	"
Samuel Perking & Ann Crowle	...	...	13 Nov.	"

Robert Smyth & Ann Bilkey	...	...	16 Nov. 1785
Stephen Cunday & Phillippa Cock	...	...	20 Nov. "
Nicholas Truscott & Mary Best	...	...	21 Nov. "
Thos. Clark & Thomsin Tyzer	...	...	21 Dec. "
John Warne & Ann Newton	...	...	25 Dec. "
Thos. Crowle & Grace Trudgian	...	...	26 Dec. "
Willm. Passmore & Dionis Bone	...	...	25 Feb. 1786
Willm. Greenslade & Jenefer Roberts	...	...	6 Mar. "
John Trethewy & Eliz. Parking	...	...	19 Mar. "
Richd. Yelland & Grace Allen	...	...	8 May "
Jos. Tucker & Jane Truscott	...	...	5 June "
John Pearce & Rose Bullen	...	...	25 June "
Thos. Benatto & Ann Job	...	...	5 July "
John Butson & Eliz. Rickard	...	...	5 Aug. "
Wm. Bray & Ann Ellis	...	...	24 Sep. "
Wm. Boney & Cath. Thomas	...	...	25 Dec. "
Edwd. Arthur & Grace Trethewy	...	...	26 Dec. "
Stephen Brokenshire & Eliz. Best	...	...	30 Dec. "
Thos Truscott & Alice Cunday	...	...	1 Jan. 1787
Peter Wakeham & Eliz. Skidmore	...	...	18 Feb. "
John Bray & Izabel Trethewy	...	...	19 Feb. "
John James & Susanna Whetter	...	...	22 Apr. "
Thomas Varco & Jane Balberry	...	...	21 July "
Thomas Truscott & Eliz. Cowling	...	...	5 Aug. "
Robert Yelland & Grace Best	...	...	5 Sep. "
Edwd. Morrish & Jane Truscott	...	...	9 Sep. "
John Coon & Jenefer Rickard	...	...	19 Sep. "
Willm. Pinch & Eliz. Trethewy	...	...	6 Oct. "
Thos. Soby & Ann Shormon	...	...	25 Oct. "
Joseph Davy & Mary Balberry	...	...	17 Nov. "
Thos. Harris & Jane Stranman	...	...	24 Nov. "
Samuel Skidmore & Johanna Yelland	...	...	9 Dec. "
John Whetter & Ann Mellow	...	...	10 Dec. "
James Benatto & Susa. Thomas	...	...	25 Dec. "
Richard Osborne & Florence Yelland	...	...	1 Jan. 1788
Richard Trethewy & Susa. Cunday	...	...	3 Jan. "
James Coon & Jenefer Warrick Bone	...	...	23 Mar. "
Mattw. Yelland & Ann Rickard	...	...	3 Aug. "
Richard Whetter & Mary Bullon	...	...	3 Aug. "
James Phillips & Phillippa Rickard	...	...	4 Oct. "

Stephen Henday & Mary Retallock	...	8 Oct.	1788
Tho. Tregoning & Eliz. Truscott	... ..	11 Oct.	"
Willm. Hilary & Mary Yelland	... ..	22 Oct.	"
Robert Crowle & Eliz. Clemis	... ..	25 Dec.	"
Robert Spargo & Rebecca Arthur	... ..	29 Dec.	"
Willm. Williams & Mary Cock	... ..	15 Feb.	1789
Joseph Stick & Jane Hick	...	24 Mar.	"
Thos. Buney & Mary Rickard	... ..	15 Apr.	"
John Jenkin & Honour Whatty	... ..	7 May	"
Robert Trethewy & Eliz. Sarah	... ..	22 May	"
Henry Best & Lucy Mellow	... ..	27 June	"
Willm. Snell & Honour Rickard	... ..	29 Sep.	"
John Snell & Mary Tregoning	... ..	24 Oct.	"
Charles Paul & Margory Jenkin	... ..	2 Jan.	1790
John Harris & Frances Salter	... ..	3 Jan.	"
Stephen Row & Eliz. Trudgian	... ..	24 Jan.	"
Robert House & Mary Truscott	... ..	30 Jan.	"
Geo. Davy & Johanna Smith	... ..	15 Feb.	"
Samuel Phillips & Grace Osborne	... ..	1 May	"
Mark Hicks & Susa, Common	... ..	16 May	"
George Pinch & Jane Gill	... ..	24 May	"
John Richards & Grace Snell	... ..	2 Aug.	"
Willm. Phillips & Ann Cock	... ..	1 Nov.	"
Walter Davey & Ann Benatto	... ..	8 Nov.	"
Thos. Julian & Ann Stick	... ..	8 Dec.	"
Richard Manual & Mary Cholk	... ..	11 Dec.	"
Edward Trudgian & Phillippa Rickard	... ..	12 Feb.	1791
Willm. Croul & Ann Cunday	... ..	26 Mar.	"
James Yeoman & Sarah Crowl	... ..	28 Mar.	"
Geo. Cunday & Ann Snell	... ..	14 Apr.	"
John Bassett & Mary Truscott	... ..	3 May	"
Phillip Mellow & Eliz. Walters	... ..	2 June	"
Thomas Mule & Ann Trethewy	... ..	26 July	"
Thomas Rickard & Mary Sampson, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	13 Oct.	"
Richard Snell & Ann Bunney	... ..	31 Oct.	"
William Olver & Ann Yeats	... ..	5 Nov.	"
Richard Tremayne & Elizabeth Hicks	... ..	23 Nov.	"
William Cunday & Anne Bassett	... ..	24 Dec.	"
John Crowl & Jane Truscott	... ..	28 Feb.	1792
John Williams Tregenza & Mary Stephens	... ..	12 Mar.	"

Richard Reynolds & Susanna Coon	...	17 Mar. 1792
William Whitford & Mary Trevartha	...	9 Apr. "
Robert Smith & Mary Rogers, <i>lic.</i>	...	1 May "
Richard Arthur & Rebekah Lark	...	12 May "
Thomas Copplestone & Charlotte Trethewy, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	28 May "
Joseph Trethewy & Eliz. Richards	...	30 July "
Thomas Snell & Ann Rickard	...	13 Aug. "
Richard Miners & Grace Coad	...	6 Oct. "
Richard Reynolds & Mary Whitford	...	7 Oct. "
John Mellow & Jenefer Whetter	...	5 Nov. "
James Andrew & Tamison Mitchell	...	30 Dec. "
John Olver & Susanna Truscott	...	1 Jan. 1793
James Rogers & Phillippa Truscott	...	8 Jan. "
John Willyams & Ann Allen, <i>lic.</i>	...	12 Feb. "
John Best & Julian Sampson, <i>lic.</i>	...	1 Mar. "
Thomas Cock & Mary Best	...	6 Apr. "
John Richards & Ann Warne Trethewy	...	3 June "
Nicholas May & Mary Warne	...	18 July "
John Bunt & Mary Dyer	...	4 Aug. "
William Rickard & Ann Cowlyn	...	4 Aug. "
John Andrew Trudgian & Grace Trudgian	...	1 Sep. "
John Woodman & Grace Ellis	...	10 Sep. "
Peter Mannear & Julian Tucker	...	27 Oct. "
James Snell & Ann Osborne	...	16 Nov. "
James Clark & Grace Yelland	...	1 Dec. "
John Coon & Susanna Jenkin	...	27 Jan. 1794
William Andrew & Mary Geach, <i>lic.</i>	...	12 Feb. "
William Roberts & Ann Truscott	...	18 Feb. "
John Bunney & Grace Kent	...	4 May "
James Boundey & Ann Best	...	9 June "
Henry Thomas & Patience Rickard	...	3 Aug. "
James Johns & Jenefer Benatto	...	3 Aug. "
James Searl & Jenefer Mellow	...	29 Sep. "
William Yelland & Grace Dyer	...	25 Oct. "
Joseph Whetter & Ann Yelland	...	27 Oct. "
Henry Beeston & Grace Rogers, <i>lic.</i>	...	11 Nov. "
Edward Jenkin & Elizabeth Elvens	...	4 Jan. 1795
William Truscott & Grace Coad	...	16 July "
William Truscott & Honor Trethewy	...	1 Aug. "

1798] *St. Stephen's in Brannel Marriages.* 65

George Rickard & Mary May	...	...	26 Sep. 1795
Michael Gill & Rose Cock	...	...	10 Oct. "
John Honey & Margery Bunney	...	...	5 Nov. "
Richard Andrew & Ann Richards	...	...	2 Jan. 1796
John Curra & Grace Crowl	...	...	12 Mar. "
Philip Pinch & Honor Elvens	...	...	9 Apr. "
Walter Varcoe & Philippa Richard	...	...	16 Apr. "
Willm. Guard & Johanna Truscott	...	...	16 Apr. "
John Martyn & Eliz. Richards	...	...	30 Apr. "
John Truscott & Susanna Yelland	...	...	17 May "
John Batson & Eliz. Pleming	...	...	28 May "
Willm. Markham & Jane Yates	...	...	16 July "
Ricd. Trethewy & Rebecca Bone	...	...	6 Oct. "
John Bray & Ann Snell	...	...	12 Nov. "
Thos. Best & Catherine Honey	...	...	4 Jan. 1797
James Trudgian & Dorothy Mellow	...	...	5 Jan. "
Thomas Mellow & Rebecca Richards	...	...	1 Apr. "
Thomas Roberts & Catherine Yelland	...	...	2 Apr. "
William Truscott & Catherine Quintrell	...	...	4 Apr. "
William Blamey & Phillipa Truscott	...	...	13 Apr. "
William Harry & Isabell Trethewy	...	...	22 Apr. "
Edward Truscott & Eliz. Harry	...	...	24 Apr. "
John Snell & Eliz. Cowling	...	...	29 Apr. "
Joseph Phillips & Honour Goodge	...	...	25 May "
Richard Gill & Mary Arthur	...	...	17 June "
John Pickens & Phillipa Sampson	...	...	16 Sep. "
Henry Maynard & Eliz. Ann Trudgian	...	...	30 Sep. "
Richard George & Eliz. Trethewy	...	...	28 Oct. "
William Best & Thamison Cock	...	...	9 Nov. "
John Bunney & Jenefer Thomas	...	...	18 Nov. "
Benjamin Parkin & Mary Trethewy	...	...	25 Nov. "
David Cock & Mary Coad	...	...	26 Nov. "
William Salter & Frances Truscott	...	...	12 Feb. 1798
John Teppett & Philla. Pinch	...	...	20 Mar. "
Thomas Hill & Eliz. Pollard	...	...	14 Apr. "
James Searl & Eliz. Truscott	...	...	28 Apr. "
William May & Ann Coon	...	...	16 June "
Richard Trethewy & Ann Rickard	...	...	1 Sep. "
John Roberts & Jenefer Brokenshire	...	...	25 Sep. "
John Arthur & Phillipa Harrey	...	...	6 Oct. "

Thomas Williams & Mary Bone ...	...	16 Feb. 1799
Solomon Cunday & Rebecca Yelland ...	...	13 Apr. "
Jonas Trethewey & Grace Trenouth ...	...	9 June "
Charles Curtis & Mary Richards ...	...	6 July "
William Johns & Hannah Ellis ...	...	6 July "
Thomas Trudgian & Charlotte Coplestone ...	...	28 July "
Thomas Yelland & Eliz. Trethewey... ..	...	3 Aug. "
Degory Truscott & Jane Quintrell ...	...	3 Sep. "
William Collins & Mary Whetter ...	...	12 Oct. "
Richard Best & Mary Allen ...	...	16 Nov. "
George Truscott & Phillis Clemmo, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	5 Dec. "
Thos. Sweet Best & Ann Elvens ...	...	28 Dec. "
Thomas Robins & Jane Coad ...	...	19 Feb. 1800
Alexander Lark & Cath. Arthur ...	...	8 Mar. "
Francis Puckey & Eliz. Cundy ...	...	15 Mar. "
William Elliot & Ann Rogers ...	...	24 June "
John Cock & Eliz. Whitford ...	...	29 June "
Richard Yelland & Grace Chappel... ..	...	25 Sep. "
Richard Stephens & Jane Job ...	...	25 Sep. "
William Martyn & Frances Salter... ..	...	1 Nov. "
Walter Williams & Eliz. Mellow ...	...	8 Nov. "
John James & Julian Trenouth ...	...	30 Nov. "
Richard Clerk & Jane Yelland ...	...	13 Dec. 1800
Daniel Roberts & Eliz. Brokenshire ...	...	24 Dec. "
John Snell & Mary Honey ...	...	27 Dec. "
Willm. Truscott & Joha. Bilkey ...	...	17 Jan. 1801
Richard Willyams & Cath. Roberts ...	...	14 Feb. "
Phillomon Best & Frances Varcoe... ..	...	6 July "
Thomas Snell & Ann Whetter ...	...	30 July "
John Truscott & Cath. Yelland ...	...	3 Nov. "
Samuel Lark & Eliz. Carrey ...	...	5 Nov. "
William Angelley & Eliz. Snell ...	...	4 Jan. 1802
Joseph Salter & Susanna Lewarne, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	30 Jan. "
William Colmer & Jenefer Cowlyn... ..	...	20 Feb. "
John Williams & Cather. Boney ...	...	3 Apr. "
John Best & Elizab. Harris ...	...	3 Apr. "
William Truscott & Mary Elvens ...	...	27 Apr. "
Samuel Reynolds & Rose Jewel ...	...	20 July "
William Goodge & Grace Ellis ...	...	2 Aug. "
John Pearce & Mary Andrew ...	...	27 Sep. "

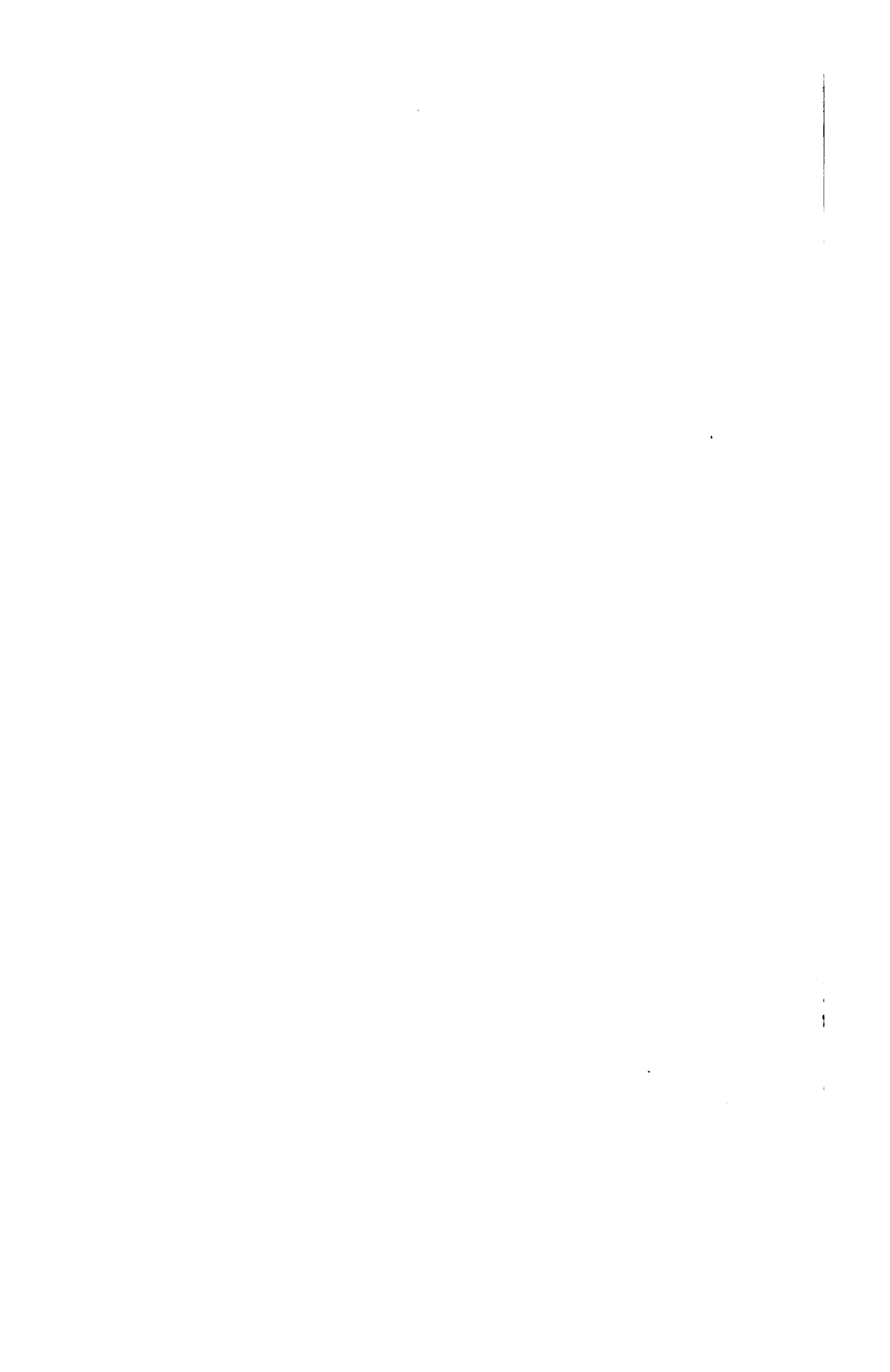
1805] *St. Stephen's in Brannel Marriages.* 67

Thomas Bone & Frances Blackmore	...	4 Sep.	1802
Richard Elvens & Mary Quintrell	...	5 Jan.	1803
William Hocking & Mary Plemming	...	15 Jan.	"
William Hawke & Mary Gill	...	24 Jan.	"
Francis Francis & Ann Salter, <i>lic.</i>	...	17 Feb.	"
Peter Pearce & Mary Crowle	...	20 Feb.	"
John Brag & Jenefer Tremellin	...	21 Mar.	"
Nicholas Tremellin & Ann Brag	...	21 Mar.	"
John Truscott & Eliz. Vivian	...	21 May	"
Humphry Allen & Dorothy Rose	...	12 June	"
William Cook & Ann Clemo	...	7 July	"
William Warne & Mary Benney	...	14 July	"
John Benallick & Jane Bassett	...	28 July	"
John Yelland & Mary Bone	...	13 Aug.	"
William Thomas & Susanna Truscott	...	15 Aug.	"
Edward Paynter & Ann Smyth	...	15 Oct.	"
John Trethewy & Mary Snell	...	24 Oct.	"
Benjamin Richards & Marianne Hocking	...	24 Dec.	"
John Pearce & Jenefer Warrick Coon	...	31 Dec.	"
William Thomas & Eleanor May	...	8 Apr.	1804
John Truscott & Ann James	...	22 Apr.	"
Thomas Martyn & Susanna Richards	...	22 May	"
George Rickard & Alice Barron	...	9 June	"
Samuel Whetter & Ann Nichols	...	29 July	"
Thomas Geach & Jenefer Elvens, <i>lic.</i>	...	8 Sep.	"
Gilbert White & Elizabeth Yelland	...	4 Oct.	"
John Yelland & Martha Richards	...	27 Oct.	"
Samuel Phillips & Dorcas Arthur	...	3 Nov.	"
John Puckey & Mary Trudgian	...	24 Nov.	"
Samuel Poad & Grace Mellow	...	20 Feb.	1805
John Thomas & Frances Truscott	...	26 Feb.	"
William Clemo & Ann Trethewy	...	15 Apr.	"
David Lark & Elizabeth Cock	...	11 May	"
John Philp & Elizabeth Dinnes, <i>lic.</i>	...	20 May	"
Richard Hooper & Catherine Coad	...	25 May	"
Edward Phillips & Mary Arthur	...	25 May	"
John Richards & Elizabeth Saundry	...	1 June	"
John Phillips & Ann Roberts	...	9 July	"
Thomas Tremellin & Jane Whitford	...	5 Aug.	"
John Goodge & Jane Yelland	...	5 Aug.	"

Ezekiel Cowlyn & Susanna Pullock	...	14	Oct.	1805
Peter Courtes & Dorcas Body	...	18	Nov.	„
William Andain & Mary Smyth	...	11	Jan.	1806
Edward Coad & Jane Best, <i>lic.</i>	...	29	Apr.	„
John Bowen & Grace Cowlyn, <i>lic.</i>	...	18	May	„
William Tremayne & Grace Salter, <i>lic.</i>	...	19	May	„
Samuel Cundy & Ann Trudgian	...	23	Aug.	„
John Bone & Salley Daw	...	6	Sep.	„
William Rogers & Margery Roberts, <i>lic.</i>	...	27	Sep.	„
John Cundy & Phillippa Salter	...	9	Oct.	„
James Hawke & Frances Clemmo, <i>lic.</i>	...	19	Oct.	„
James Martyn & Amy Lark	...	7	Mar.	1807
John Key & Mary Martyn	...	17	May	„
Jonathan Williams & Mary Best	...	13	June	„
William Trevethick & Judith Fleming, <i>lic.</i>	...	4	July	„
John Richards & Elizabeth Bullock	...	4	July	„
John Trethewey & Mary Whetter	...	5	July	„
James Ellis & Elizabeth Goodge	...	3	Aug.	„
John Quintrell & Susanna Drew	...	12	Sep.	„
Phillip Ellis & Catherine Jenkin	...	27	Sep.	„
John Truscott & Florence Truscott, <i>lic.</i>	...	8	Oct.	„
Thomas Snell & Grace Snell	...	21	Oct.	„
Anthony Truscott & Susanna Mitchell	...	7	Nov.	„
Elisha Trudgian & Loveday Geach	...	21	Nov.	„
Alexander Truscott & Catherine Thomas	...	18	Feb.	1808
Matthew Quintrell & Mary Pollock	...	7	May	„
Joseph Allen & Mary Best	...	7	Aug.	„
Thomas Yelland & Ann Soby	...	27	Aug.	„
James Carlyon & Elizabeth Quintrell	...	24	Sep.	„
James Truscott & Eliz. Warrick, <i>lic.</i>	...	24	Sep.	„
Francis Polock & Ann Gill	...	4	Oct.	„
William Whetter & Elizabeth Brokenshire	...	13	Oct.	„
John Benatto & Ann Coon	...	13	Nov.	„
Lewis Truscott & Elizabeth Truscott	...	13	Dec.	„
Thomas Cock & Jenefer Perkin	...	27	Dec.	„
William Pascoe & Mary Coon	...	14	Jan.	1809
John Harry & Jane Best	...	2	Feb.	„
George Menhir & Mary Snell	...	4	Feb.	„
William Trudgian & Elizabeth Parkin	...	20	May	„
Thomas Vian & Ann Olver	...	20	May	„

1812] *St. Stephen's in Brannel Marriages.* 69

Nicholas Cowling & Elizabeth Best	...	4 June	1609
Lewis Coon & Alice Trudgian	...	29 July	"
Francis Cowlyn & Elizabeth Richard	...	7 Oct.	"
John Grose & Mary Dyer	...	2 Dec.	"
Jacob Halls & Nancy Truscott	..	13 Jan.	1810
Henry Thomas & Grace Trethewy	...	30 June	"
James Polkinghorne & Elizabeth Truscott, <i>lic.</i>	...	12 July	"
Christopher Truscott & Ann Paynter	...	14 July	"
Henny Bone & Joanna Truscott	...	13 Aug.	"
Richard Cundy & Ann Watts, <i>lic.</i>	...	3 Nov.	"
George Smyth & Mary Crowle	...	20 Nov.	"
Francis Richards & Rispah Treweek	...	18 Dec.	"
Robert Grigg, of Dennis, & Ann Coad	...	27 July	1811
Henry Lewarne, of St. Austell, & Frances Salter	... ..	3 Aug.	"
Thomas Trethewy & Elizabeth Olver	...	10 Aug.	"
John Thomas, of Dennis, & Jenefer Triverton	...	26 Oct.	"
Richard Trethewy, of Roche, & Susanna Snell	... ..	9 Nov.	"
Peter Body & Phillippa Trudgian	...	8 Jan.	1812
John Elvans, of Veryan, & Ann Hawkey	...	8 Feb.	"
Jacob Olver & Frances Lewarne, <i>lic.</i>	...	14 July	"
Robert Week & Jane Webber	...	22 July	"
John Osborne & Ann Jenkin	...	16 Aug.	"
Thomas Hocking & Mary Parking	...	19 Sep.	"
William Ball & Jenefer Smyth	...	22 Oct.	"
Gregory Tabb & Mary Cowling	...	16 Nov.	"



Marriages at St. Winnow,

1622 to 1812.

NOTE—The first volume of the Register of Baptisms Marriages and Burials at St. Winnow dates from 1622 and consists of 53 leaves of vellum. Being much dilapidated it was re-bound in 1868 at the cost of the Rev. G. Hill, Vicar. Volume II is in very good preservation and contains Marriages from 1724 to 1754, Baptisms and Burials from 1724 to 1812. Volume III. records the Marriages up to 1812.

The following entries have been copied by Mrs. Glencross, and are printed by the kind permission of the Rev. Canon R. H. Boles, Vicar of St. Winnow.

There are no transcripts of these Registers at Bodmin.

VOLUME I.

Richard Avery & Anne Roche	...	...	4 Nov. 1622
Barnabie Nankevell & Dorithey Jagoe	...	...	28 Nov. „
John Peake & Francis Chaple	...	...	5 Feb. „
Richard Hawky & Rebecca Harvy...	...	...	9 June 1623
Richard Sloget [?] & Margery Cragoe	...	...	7 July „
Water Barret & Priscilla Hill	...	...	2 Nov. „
Daniel Harry & Grace Jenyns, gent.	...	...	26 Nov. „
George Heliar & Jane Hicke	...	...	22 Jan. „
William Coplestone, <i>alias</i> Warren, & Mary Dungey	...	...	29 Aug. 1624
John Tres & Agnes Knight	...	...	7 Feb. „
Phillip Michell, gent., & Blanch Carmenow, gent.	...	...	16 June 1625
Francis Hawkie & Elizabeth Trethege	...	...	27 July „
John Pope, of Polrowen, & Catheryne Whittyng	...	...	20 Sep. „
Thomas Hoblyne, gent., & Olive Vivian, gent.	...	...	24 Nov. „
Edward Arundell, gent., & Jane Carmenow, gent.	...	...	25 Nov. „
John Olver & Anne Hill	...	...	31 Jan. „
William Peake & Honour Luchy	...	...	17 July 1626
John Thomas, gent., & Mary Jenyns, gent....	...	...	20 July „

Thomas Richard & Margery Conner	...	12 Sep.	1626
Robarte Taprell & Mary Viguers	...	30 Sep.	"
Thomas Panter & Mary Cragoe	...	7 Nov.	"
John Pecken & Jane Panter	...	8 Nov.	"
Phillip Leache & Radigon Hicks	...	12 Nov.	"
William Rosevere & Mary Crosse	...	30 Nov.	"
Christopher Leache & Blanch Hicks	...	15 Jan.	"
Harry Libbie & Margery Hicks	...	2 Apr.	1627
John Adam & Mary Jolly...	...	16 July	"
William Brookland & Gartred Cripse	...	23 Oct.	"
Robert Sarell & Alse Clöge	...	27 Nov.	"
Edward Reed & Mary Couch	...	28 Jan.	"
Peter Hicks & Johan Allen	...	24 Apr.	1628
John Nutle & Elizabeth Sleepe	...	28 July	"
Thomas Michell & Margery Spiller	...	7 Nov.	"
Richard Symons & Lowdye Jenyngs, gent.	...	9 May	1629
Richard Pengely & Johan Peron	...	18 Aug.	"
William Panter & Lore Wilcocke	...	20 July	1630
Richard Burne & Grace Grantland...	...	26 Aug.	"
John Jackman & Agnes Couche	...	19 Oct.	"
Water Gregorye & Agnes Kendall, gent.	...	27 Apr.	1631
Paschaw Mosse [Mosis ?] & Tamsyne Wendon	...	8 May	"
John Lucas & Susan Couche	...	24 Oct.	"
Richard Panter & Jane Wolfe	...	15 Nov.	"
John Rendle & Marie Vyne	...	19 Jan.	"
Edward Paule & Anne Jenyngs, gent.	...	23 Jan.	"
Thomas Knight & Sara Kempe	...	27 Jan.	"
Nicholas Knight & Anne Paule	...	31 Jan.	"
James Peron & Blanch Jenken	...	16 Apr.	1632
John Postle & Marie Baron	...	29 Apr.	"
William Williams & Lore Hicks	...	22 Nov.	"
Harry Knight & Elinor Cragoe	...	96 Nov.	"
John Garra & Johan Hicks	...	29 Nov.	"
Nicholas Couche & Marie Reed [or Beed]	...	11 Jan.	"
James Winslade & Susan Hawkie	...	15 Jan.	"
Ralph Weekes, gent., & Florance Kimpe	...	9 Apr.	1633
Edward Chapell & Catheryne George	...	4 Nov.	"
Thomas Doidge, gent., & Armonell Weeks, gent.	...	28 Nov.	"
Thomas Constable & Johan Burt	...	28 Apr.	1634
Thomas Cragoe & Senobe Johnson...	...	28 Apr.	"

John Jackman & Tamsyne Harris ...	...	15 Jan.	1634
John Spiller & Jeess Mynarde ...	...	22 Jan.	"
William Banfold & Elizabeth Repe ...	...	5 Apr.	1635
Robert Olver & Constance Wallis, <i>alias</i> Williams ...	...	17 Apr.	"
Hugh Wilcocke & Sislye Hicks ...	...	6 July	"
Ferdinade Blackalton & Johan Rundle ...	...	10 Oct.	"
John Wilcocke & Margeret Wilkey ...	...	14 Jan.	"
Nicholas Panter & Jane Busset ...	...	26 Jan.	"
John Tallyn & Temperance Harwood ...	...	9 Feb.	"
Richard Baron & Lore Bunt ...	...	10 Feb.	"
Robert Whitynge & Susan Collyn ...	...	7 July	1636
Ralph Phillippes & Johan Peake ...	...	4 Oct.	"
John Venton & Agnes Rowe ...	...	30 Jan.	"
John Leache & Elizabeth Hawkey...	...	2 Feb.	"
John Escote & Flowre Burte ...	...	4 Feb.	"
George Brent & Julian Gorey ...	...	24 Apr.	1637
Thomas Snellinge & Johan Bolte ...	...	19 June	"
Edward Mathew & Grace Vigures ...	...	30 July	"
John Henwood & Priscilla Glanfeld ...	...	29 Aug.	"
Thomas Hoblin & Priscilla Trubodye ...	...	28 Oct.	"
Thomas Cragoe & Siblye Perse ...	...	16 Oct.	"
Richard Marke & Agns [Agas?] Rowe ...	...	7 Nov.	"
William Gilbert, gent., & Dorothy Vigurs ...	...	18 June	1638
Justinian Poley & Grace Nuttle ...	...	7 Feb.	"
William Lillick & Johun Pockett ...	...	31 Jan.	"
Nicholas Panter & Johan Cragoe ...	...	11 June	1639
William Vine & Beaton Kendall ...	...	20 July	"
James Reede & Elizabeth Kent ...	...	5 Aug.	"
Mark Courtis & Tamsin Philpe ...	...	5 Aug.	"
Arthur Minhunick & Paska Colman ...	...	3 Nov.	"
Pascaw Trethok & Margaret Reede ...	...	1 Feb.	"
Christopher Reede & Chesson Williams ...	...	26 Apr.	1640
Nicholas Godman & Lowely Rawlyng ...	...	28 Oct.	"
Richard Stephens & Alice Hill ...	...	13 Jan.	"
Thomas Knight & Joan Panter, w. ...	...	14 Jan.	"
Robert Knight & Gillian Pitt ...	...	14 Jan.	"
Peter Mathew & Eme Burne ...	...	22 July	1641
Richard Wills & Susan Hollocombe ...	...	21 July	"
John Panter & Hellen Hambly ...	...	5 Oct.	"

John Trevithick & Mary Burte	...	...	8 Oct. 1641
Tymothie Hawky & Johan Prine	...	...	25 Nov. "
William Dier & Annis Davy	...	...	25 Apr. 1642
Walter Wilky & Gillian Kerton	...	...	15 June "
Thomas Lob & Mrs. Grace Chapman	...	...	21 June "
Humphrey Libby & Susan Hicks	...	...	18 July "
Walter Kendall, gent., & Margetrett Symon	...	...	26 Sep. "
Christopher Phillips & Mary Rawlyng	...	...	15 Apr. 1643
Peter Trig & Diana Hicks	...	...	10 May "
Richard Olver & Amy Moone	...	...	28 May "
William Hocken & Annis Tregere	...	...	28 June "
Phillip Leach, Vicar of this parish, & Anne Hawkey	...	...	5 July "
Christopher Jewell & Dorothe Nuttle	...	...	26 Aug. "
John Newman & Honor Collins	...	...	18 Sep. "
Henry Peake & Florence Harries	...	...	8 Jan. "
John Lang & Johan Kendall	...	...	11 Feb. "
George Lescorle & Johan Buffett [Bussett ?]	...	...	16 Feb. "
Humphrey Snedall & Tamsin Penarth	...	...	15 July 1644
William Hockin & Mary Pearse	...	...	11 Jan. "
William Brooke & Elizabeth Wilkie	...	...	11 Jan. "
Richard Lambricke & Elizabeth Philp	...	...	6 Feb. "
John Renow & Alice Hob	...	...	14 Apr. 1645
Steaphen Jenkin & Rebecca Grubb	...	...	23 June "
John Garro & Tamsin Palmer	...	...	8 May "
Christopher Colman & Anne Nethaway	...	...	24 Aug. "
Henry Wilcocke & Joane Cadymore [Sadgmore ?]	...	...	16 Oct. "
John Edwards & Jane Leach	...	...	28 Oct. "
Nicholas Hawke & Jane Lon	...	...	11 Jan. "
William Walky & Sibby Cragoe	...	...	20 May 1646
John Kellow & Martha Moone	...	...	27 May "
Amos Copston & [—]	...	...	26 June "
John Moone & Temosan Tallin	...	...	10 July "
William Sawell, gent., & Mrs. Phillep Symons	...	...	3 Feb. "
William Hollocomb & Gillian Wilkey	...	...	7 Feb. "
William Philp & An Kent	...	...	11 Feb. "
John Crawley & Grace James	...	...	23 Feb. "
Christopher Hendy, gent., & Margery Harris	...	...	27 May 1647
Edward Horton & Mary Griffin, of Foy	...	...	9 Sep. "

Thomas Row & Sibley [———]	...	...	16 Jan. 1647
William Nicolls & Johan Neele	...	...	2 Feb. "
Nicholas Pearse & Jane Martin, of St. Veepe	...	...	24 Jan. "
Thomas Goble & Julian Nute	...	...	12 Apr. 1648
Richard Welsh & Sislye Combe	...	...	18 Sep. "
Thomas James & Grace Bryant	...	...	24 Nov. "
Larrence Brood & Lidia Jane	...	...	20 Oct. "
Thomas Nicholls & Urgent Pease	...	...	18 Jan. "
Richard White & Katheryne Trese	...	...	6 Jan. "
John Hockin & Katheryne Adam	...	...	24 Jan. "
Francis Doidge & Phillep Leach	...	...	14 May 1649
Pearse Underhill & Jane Johnson	...	...	11 Aug. "
Thomas Martin & An Palmer	...	...	30 Jan. "
John Warne & Johan Basterd	...	...	20 Apr. 1650
Peter Harris & Sara Taprell	...	...	19 Sep. 1653
Samuel Shere & Ann Rowe	...	...	28 Sep. "
Christopher Rouse & Mary Finch, of Lanlivery	...	...	4 Feb. "
Hickes Eastarbrocke & Margery Pinch	...	...	5 Feb. "
Gils Jaye [Ivye?] & Jane Mour, of Foye	...	...	20 Feb. "
William Tome & Kathren Bonython	...	...	28 Mar. 1654
Nicholas Sawle & Temperance Lettle	...	...	29 Apr. "
Ralph Wallis & Agnes Blacke	...	...	30 Apr. "
John Henrickson & Jane Halsoe	...	...	15 May "
Henry Holman & Martha Poope	...	...	19 Apr. "
Francis Lamb & Eliz. Mortimer	...	...	22 May "
William Donye & Eliz. Pomery	...	...	30 May "
Richard [———] & Jane Robins	...	...	30 May "
Jo. Penter & Joan Hickes	...	...	5 June "
Thomas Wilcocke & Elizabeth Lonn	...	...	24 July "
Tho. Sneling & Joan Frier	...	...	11 July "
Nathaniell Tingcomb & Mrs. Sarah Sandry	...	...	1 Aug. "
Rob. Chely, of Foye, & Joan Davy	...	...	11 Sep. "
John Reip & Richa Netell	...	...	3 Oct. "
George Blake & Mary Peake	...	...	28 Oct. "
John Grenway & Susan Cloke	...	...	16 Jan. 1660
George Trugan & Beaten Spiller	...	...	4 May 1661
Robert Redwort & Johan Michell	...	...	16 July "
John Rawling & Mary Bawden	...	...	23 July "
Raigold Burt & Grace Hodg	...	...	25 Aug. "

John Knight & Grace Trese	...	...	10 Oct. 1661
Edward Chapple & Dinah Lon	...	...	4 Dec. "
John Hawkey & Julian Geach	...	...	4 Apr. 1662
Edmond Colquite, of Golant, & Johan Crabb	...	...	5 Nov. "
Charles Cock & Mary Harris	...	...	25 Nov. "
James Harp & Issett Windslade	...	...	27 Nov. "
Peter Martin & Catherine Warne	...	...	1 Dec. "
Nathan Hoskin & Honor Davy, w.	...	...	20 May 1663
Robert Hamley & Tamsin Goorde	...	...	22 May "
Henry Nicolls & Johan Martin	...	...	12 June "
Edmond Doidg & Margerett Thomas	...	...	8 July "
John Nuttle & Mary Moyle [Moyses?]	...	...	16 June "
Mark Curtis & Mary Hoskin	...	...	26 July "
Nicholas Chapman & Jane Truren	...	...	28 Sep. "
William Tripcony & Elizabeth Shore	...	...	20 Oct. "
Edward Pope & Mary Laramer	...	...	8 Jan. "
Thomas Hawky & Elinor Crago	...	...	26 Jan. "
John Seargant & Margerett Barbar	...	...	6 Nov. "
Peter Goade & Johan Venton	...	...	26 May 1664
Sampson Adam & Johan Whitlocke	...	...	10 June "
Jams Cock & Barbara [———]	...	...	10 Sep. "
John Moone & Rebecca Lawry	...	...	26 Jan. "
John Anthony & Ame Powninge	...	...	7 Feb. "
William Ede & Johan Deubt	...	...	7 Feb. "
William Rawling & Elizabeth Lawry	...	...	22 June "
Steaphon Venton & Constance Wilcocke	...	...	15 Apr. 1665
George Kerhart & Judith Symond	...	...	16 July "
John Burte & Francis Parres	...	...	27 Apr. "
Christopher Blak & Julian White	...	...	30 May "
William Crago & Zenobia Hobb	...	...	13 Sep. "
Thomas Bridges & Hannah Knighton	...	...	6 Oct. "
Mr Richard Burthog & Mrs. Sara Trevill	...	...	30 Jan. "
Samuel Tyncome & Elizabeth Jayning	...	...	1 Feb. "
John Knight & Elizabeth Pope	...	...	6 Feb. "
William Davy & Julian Rowse	...	...	17 Apr. 1666
Gilburt Bligh & Elizabeth Bonett	...	...	5 June "
Henry Constable & Martha Samuell	...	...	23 May "
Mark Penkevill & Mary Hendra	...	...	8 June "
Richard Burn & Annis Wilcocke	...	...	20 Sep. "
George Rowe & Susan Couch	...	...	24 Sep. "

Richard Elliott & Mary King	...	...	8 Jan.	1666
James Vanson & Mary Pearse	...	...	5 Jan.	"
James Brendan & Mary Higman	...	...	5 Jan.	"
Robert Redwort & Elizabeth Cloke	...	...	15 Jan.	"
John Reep & Wilmot Gabriel	...	...	13 Apr.	1667
Hugh Higman & Tamisin Minhere	...	...	29 Apr.	"
John Clemens & Jane Daw	...	...	12 May	"
Edward Chaple & Lowday Mortimer	...	...	16 July	"
Thomas Broad & Jane Bunt	...	...	20 Oct.	"
Richard Coke, esq., & Mrs. Mary Hearle, d., of Edward Hearle, esq.	...	...	25 Oct.	"
Larrence Broade & Margerett Barrett	...	...	29 Oct.	"
Richard Botters & Dorothe Phillipps	...	...	13 Nov.	"
Henry Knight & Prudence Werry	...	...	24 Nov.	"
William Gichard & Margery Hancock	...	...	23 Nov.	"
John Mortimer & Katherin Ricard	...	...	27 Nov.	"
Symon Dier & Wilmot Bradlack	...	...	16 Jan.	"
Christopher Burt, s., of John Burt, of Liskerd, & Ann Bastard, d., of Joseph Bastard, gent., late of Duloe, dec.	...	...	16 Jan.	"
Arthur Clare & Martha Bath	...	...	25 Mar.	1668
George Charlick & Chesson Higgons	...	...	12 May	"
Jonathan Lockett & Rose Dadda	...	...	21 July	"
John Line & Honor Sincocke	...	...	27 July	"
Richard Michell & Jane Palmemer...	...	...	20 Sep.	"
Charles Clarke & Ann Martin	...	...	5 Nov.	"
William Condan & Hanna Willcock	...	...	22 Nov.	"
Rundall Wering & Mary Hawkey	...	...	13 Dec.	"
Samson Phelpe & Mary Mathew	...	...	16 May	1669
John Panter & Jayn Panter	...	...	28 May	"
William Lob & Elizabeth Hocken	...	...	28 July	"
Thomas Rundle & Dorothe Eustis...	...	...	5 Aug.	"
Thomas Jane & Susan Michell	...	...	16 Oct.	"
John Rouse & Jane Couch	...	...	21 Oct.	"
John Pendre & Ann Wolcocke	...	...	21 Oct.	"
Richard Olver & Elisabeth Coade	...	...	20 Sep.	"
Robert Fisher & Fridiswid Francis	...	...	10 Nov.	"
Jerman Verry & Martha Couch	...	...	13 Nov.	"
Richard Olver & Elizabeth Coode	...	...	9 Nov.	"
William Brent & Heaster May	...	...	1 Jan.	"

William May & Johan Vircoe	...	...	20 Mar. 1669
John Rawling & Ann [—]	...	...	6 Mar. "
John Chubb & Katherin Castell [?]	...	...	12 Mar. "
William Libby & Tamsin Martin	...	...	20 Oct. 1670
William Michell & Dorcas Palmer	...	...	20 May "
John Dier & Dionis Jago	...	...	10 May "
John Bawden, gent., & Alice Hill	...	...	6 July "
William Bynham & Grace Snellinge	...	...	10 July "
Thomas Leach & Elizabeth Langston	...	...	24 Aug. "
John Doidge & Joahn Davey	...	...	29 Aug. "
Thomas Lover & Mary Parker	...	...	13 Sep. "
William Steaphens & Elizabeth Michell	...	...	10 Jan. "
John Orchard & Blanch Werry	...	...	20 Oct. "
William Thomas & Margerett Chapman	...	...	12 Jan. "
Charles Lawry & Margery Mathew	...	...	23 Apr. 1671
Thomas Wenmoth & Mary Mayow	...	...	6 May "
Thomas Sneling & Elizabeth Hender	...	...	26 June "
William Olive & Grace Tisoe	...	...	8 Aug. "
Matthew Coade & Susan Trevill, gents.	...	...	2 Dec. "
Thomas Dere & Elizabeth Panter	...	...	1 Jan. "
John Anger & Grace Harvey	...	...	6 Jan. "
Christopher Panter & Johan Hickers	...	...	20 Sep. "
William Hob & Mary Baron	...	...	7 Apr. 1672
John Panter & Johan Roch	...	...	20 June "
William Lobb & Ann Tyncomb	...	...	25 July "
John Lander & Lowday Hawton	...	...	22 June "
Richard Tyncomb & Ann Greenwood	...	...	5 Nov. "
John Panter & Joyce Hore	...	...	11 Nov. "
John Welcocke & Mary Beare	...	...	4 Jan. "
Nicholas Philp & Susanna [—]	...	...	7 Jan. "
William Pitt & Lowdy Venton	...	...	[—] Jan. "
Thomas Moyle & Honnor Landare	...	...	7 Feb. "
John Wilcocke & Mary Beare	...	...	1 Jan. "
Marke Curtis & Mary Towsy [?]	...	...	20 Jan. "
John Thomas & Blanch Hob	...	...	1 Apr. 1673
Robert [—] & Mary Nuttle	...	...	1 Apr. "
Daniell Seargant & Elisabeth Bonithon	...	...	10 May "
Thomas Chub & Ellen Panter	...	...	4 June "
William Williams & Ann Tyncomb	...	...	8 July "
Thomas Prinn & Joahn Libby	...	...	4 Oct. "

Jacob Reskerly & Mary Flamock ...	...	20 Nov. 1673
George Doidge & Margrit Beale ...	...	2 Mar. "
John Ascot, gent., & Ann Trevill ...	...	8 Mar. "
Henry Knight & Joan Dyer ...	...	20 May 1674
Richard Carne & Mary Knoules ...	...	5 Jan. "
John Row & Gartred Nuttle ...	...	1 Jan. "
Edward Michell & Mrs. Elizabeth Chapman		2 Jan. "
Barnard Nuttall & Philidelfie Gille...	...	7 Nov. "
Mathew Andrew & Elizabeth Burt ...	...	2 Feb. "
Thomas Juell & Mary Blake ...	...	30 Jan. "
Edmond Steephens & Elizabeth Steephens ...	...	18 May 1675
John Brokling & Elizabeth Berse ...	...	24 Apr. "
William Sanwell, gent., & Elizabeth Trubody		29 July "
William Scottor, <i>alias</i> Tomas, & Sarah		
Leane ... ..	...	7 Sep. "
Richard Pengelly & Orpha Sheppard ...	...	9 Sep. "
John Benet & Sarah Orched ...	..	30 Nov. "
John Pascoe & Armonell Hocken ...	...	1 Jan. "
Walter Chappell & Ann Rowse ...	...	14 Jan. "
Richard Talen & Phillip Poope ...	...	5 Apr. 1676
Peeter Trigge & Mary Crockrom ...	...	15 May "
John White & Ann Barret ...	...	11 Sep. "
Steeven Ginken & Tamsin Pette ...	...	21 Oct. "
Richard Michell & Dorothy Davey ...	...	28 Sep. 1677
Edward Horskin & Sibilah Rowe ...	...	1 Jan. "
Diggery Anderton & Mary Taprell ...	...	20 Jan. "
John Venton & Mary Gerrey ...	...	27 Jan. "
Richard Greby & Alice Flanock ...	...	28 Nov. 1678
John Taprell & Johan Kestell ...	...	10 July "
William Mynard & Dorcas Stephens ...	...	[—] Jan. "
Thomas Avary & Martha Avary ...	...	20 Apr. 1680
John Nicklos & Catren Phillp ...	...	10 Apr. 1681
Walter Wilcoke & Catrin Thomas ...	...	23 Aug. "
Walter Braye & Grace Long ...	...	4 Aug. "
Thomas Steephens & Ann Knight ...	...	19 Sep. 1682
John Marton & Mary Maye ...	...	22 May 1683
Richard Olver & Jaele Lindon ...	...	10 Feb. "
Thomas Billen & Grace Phillp ...	...	25 May 1684
William Lang & Joane May ...	...	18 Sep. "
William Broode & Mary Chouch ...	...	16 Feb. 1685

Thomas Barrett & Jane Blake, both of Bodmyn, <i>lic.</i>	22 May 1695
William Venton & Mary Pearne	25 Feb. "
George Rowe & Jane Hooper	17 May 1696
Richard Mitchell, of Cardinham, & Ann Martyn	21 July "
Samuel Warne & Mary Bowden	19 Nov. "
Digory Cheley & Jane Moone	6 Apr. 1697
Charles Farr & Mary Harding	10 Nov. "
John Constinetine & Elizabeth Knight	1 Dec. "
John Deacon, of Liskeard, & Elizabeth Thomas	21 Feb. 1698
John Curties & Mary Garland	29 Dec. 1699
John Mortimer & Agnes Harvey	1 Jan. "
Thomas Knight & Jane Edwards	30 Jan. "
Humphry Martyn & Jone Doidge	10 Apr. 1700
Charles Arnold & Blanch Orchard	6 Feb. "
Thomas Curties & Florince Taprell	24 Apr. 1701
John Row & Elizabeth [—]	[—]
Grenvill Halte & Martha Hawkey	9 June 1702
Thomas Runils & Mary Martyn	6 Dec. "
William Lukys & Mary Warwick	1 Jan. "
Edward Hoskyn & Jone Goode	8 Feb. "
John Moon & Elizabeth Tallin	9 Feb. "
George Davy & Katherine Watson	[—] Mar. 1703
Stephen Venton & Jone Elliot	21 Sep. "
John Phillips & Katherine Elliot	[—] Oct. "
William Rawlin & Grace Brent	6 Nov. "
John Jewell & Elizabeth Curties	[—] Nov. "
William Green & Frances Robins	1 Jan. "
John Restorick & Jane Popham, of Bodmyn... ..	19 Feb. "
Samuel Davies & Dorcas Steephens	24 Feb. "
Nicholas Chubb & Sarah Lukies	17 Apr. 1704
Reuben Treleaven & Mary Knight	4 June "
Otho Popham & Mary Thomas	15 July "
John Davy & Elizabeth Funis	2 Nov. "
Arthur Hitchins & Mary Willcock	27 Dec. "
Nicholas Willcoke & Sarah Panter [?]	18 July "
Edward Lord & Mary Davey	2 Feb. "
Richard Reep & Margrey Knight	6 Sep. 1705

Richard Pascho & Elizabeth Orchard	...	1 Oct.	1705
Edward James & Ann Venton	...	23 Oct.	"
James Harper & Mary Rawlling	...	25 Mar.	1706
Richard Walkey & Frances Peney...	...	19 June	"
Pethreck Bountt & Mary Venton	...	6 Aug.	"
Gabril Whitt & Grace Lang	...	15 Aug.	"
Peter Couch & Jennie Blight	...	26 Aug.	"
Nicholas Pascho & Margart Pound	...	29 Sep.	"
John Hooper & Jonne Crabb	...	24 Jan.	"
Roger Huott & Jane Lee ...	...	4 May	1707
Thomas Row & Elizabeth Hocken...	...	30 June	"
Edward Wheater & Kathren Jenking	...	25 Aug.	"
John Pascho & Kathren Whitt	...	[—] Oct.	"
Richard Goodman & Phillipa Best...	...	1 Nov.	"
Samson Phillp & Julen Willcoke	...	17 Feb.	"
John Tregg & Sibra Sarah Mathew	...	17 Feb.	"
John Hill & Mary Marks ...	...	24 Apr.	1708
John Painter & Kath. Marten	...	23 Nov.	1710
John Marten & Ann Treleaven	...	10 June	1711
Henry Edwards & Florence Edwards	...	23 Dec.	"
William Coreham & Rebecka Foxworthy	...	26 Dec.	"
Mark Dyer & Cate Bate ...	...	1 Jan.	"
John Hawkey & Dorothy Tanner	...	15 June	1712
Charles Morcum & Honor Jenking...	...	25 June	"
John Westlake & Dorothy Hiden	...	6 Oct.	"
Henry James & Mary Steephens	...	20 June	1713
Richard Steephens & Anna Millward	...	27 Dec.	1714
James Reep & Grace Dyer	...	1 Jan.	"
John Lite & Anne Marten	...	28 Jan.	"
Tho. Curteys & Thomasin Hill	...	27 Feb.	"
George Pawly & Eliz. Stephens	...	8 June	1715
Thomas Rundle & Ann Mathew	...	21 Dec.	"
Charles Pascho & Cate Panter	...	1 Nov.	"
Wm. Penver & Honor Minhinut	...	17 Feb.	"
Robert George & Eliz. Phillp	...	2 June	1716
John Phillp & Eliz. Pope ...	...	19 Aug.	"
James Reep & Cateren Burt	...	23 Oct.	"
Warwick Cloak & Jean Greenway	...	28 Mar.	1718
Peter Mathew & Eliz. Moon	...	1 Aug.	1719
John Sleeman & Sarah Hawton	...	27 Feb.	"

Thomas Carbons & Jane Bramble...	...	24 Nov. 1720
Robert Hambly & Ann Gaud ...	...	19 Feb. "
Samson Phillp & Jane Hoten ...	...	20 Feb. "
Haniball Doidge & Cate Curteys ...	...	1 May 1721
John Bersy & Jane Lawrence ...	...	25 May "
Jonathan Phillp & Christian Bond ...	...	30 Nov. "
Henry Cloak & Ann Tom ...	...	30 Dec. "
Tho. Tallack & Frances Cole ...	...	2 Feb. "
Samuel Willmotte & Mary Collman ...	...	21 Dec. 1722
Ed. Pearn & Cate Phillp ...	...	26 Jan. "
Christopher Peniton & Elener Bishop ...	...	13 Feb. "
Rich. Body & Hanna Paine ...	...	15 Apr. 1723
Robert [—] & Ann Hill ...	...	15 Apr. "
Marmaduke Hoken & Rebecca Lite ...	...	3 June "
Stephen Venton & Eliz. Prideaux ...	...	26 Aug. "
Samuel Pockinghorn & Joan Gaud ...	...	26 Dec. "
Richard Benten & Ann Venton ...	...	26 Oct. 1724
William Richards & Martha Panter ...	...	8 Jan. "
Richard Phillp & Elizabeth Reed ...	...	12 Jan. "
Christopher Talling & Margery Clinink ...	...	10 Feb. "
Edward James & Margery Parne ...	...	1 May 1725
Wm. Reed & Mary Puckey ...	...	12 June 1726

VOLUME II.

Richard Philp & Elizth. Reed ...	...	13 Jan. 1724
Christopher Talling & Margery Clinink ...	...	10 Feb. "
Edward James & Margery Pearn ...	...	1 May 1725
Richd. Burn & Rachell Wedge ...	...	3 Jan. "
Petrach Bunt & Mary Talling ...'	...	5 Jan. "
Tho. Geach & Grace Libby, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	3 Feb. "
Wm. Reed & Mary Pucky ...	...	12 June "
Rowland Prinn & Mary Lancerick...	...	28 Dec. 1726
John Foot & Patience Cloak ...	...	8 July 1727
Joseph Dadd & Mary Pascho ...	...	26 Nov. "
Henry Cloak & Mary Pearn ...	...	1 Jan. "
Nicholas Reed & Rose Hawton ...	...	3 Mar. "
Joseph Cornish, of St. Hilary, & Elizabeth Quick, of Zenor, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	23 June 1728
Peter Knight & Abigal Cropp ...	...	8 Sep. "
John Edwards & Honr. Bunt ...	...	8 May 1729

Peter Bennett & Kath. Carart	...	...	8 June 1729
Wm. Freeman & Eliz. Burt, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	26 July "
John Knight & Joan Broad	...	...	24 Aug. "
John Martin & Grace Lightfoot	...	...	10 Nov. "
Wm. Pearce & Grace Talling	...	...	25 Nov. "
John Cole & Katherine Knight	...	...	13 June 1730
George Pawley & Mary Hill	...	...	28 Aug. "
John Arnell & Mary Badcock	...	...	29 Dec. "
John Burt & Embling Trenoden	...	...	20 Apr. 1731
Richard Harris & Mary Curteys	...	...	5 Nov. 1732
Wm. Vine & Mary Pinch...	...	...	24 Dec. "
James Lamb & Joan Nicholls	...	...	15 May 1733
Thomas Dinnis & Eliz. Tregensar	...	...	6 June "
Thomas Beyly & Mary Pascho	...	...	30 Sep. "
Edward Lyllycrap & Margaret Pearce, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	5 Dec. "
John Venton & Christian Holdman	...	...	4 Jan. "
Wm. Carpenter & Phillipa Talling...	...	...	8 June 1734
Wm. Donn & Martha Cloak	...	...	5 Aug. 1735
John Jeffery & Elizabeth Prinn	...	...	9 Nov. "
Petter Mathews & Sara Jones	...	...	14 May 1736
James Thomas & Mary Chapell	...	...	29 July "
Wm. Samwell & Mary Westlake	...	...	18 Nov. "
Roger Crepps & Joan Searle	...	...	11 Apr. 1737
Thomas Phillip & Mary Bowden	...	...	30 June "
Thomas Eliot & Ann Searle	...	...	3 July "
Richard Clemens & Jane Stone	...	...	30 July "
John Kendall & Mary Pascho	...	...	6 Nov. "
Thomas John & Loveday Goodman	...	...	14 Feb. "
Thomas Knight & Mary Jeffey	...	...	2 Feb. "
John Michell & Mary Hex	...	...	27 Nov. 1738
John Phillip & Ann Prynn	...	...	29 Oct. 1739
Henry Halse & Mary Reed	...	...	14 Jan. "
John Burt & Phillipa Phillip	...	...	8 May 1740
William Beere & Bridgett Edwards	...	...	15 Sep. "
Lawrence Thomas & Mary Goodman	...	...	24 Jan. "
John Bennett & Eliz. Stephens	...	...	10 Feb. "
Edward Wedge & Mary Trigg	...	...	23 June 1741
Thomas Adams & Catharine Pearce	...	...	26 July "
Francis Kestal & Martha Couch, of Lostwithiell	...	...	9 June 1742

Symons Johns & Ann Teague	...	...	28 June 1742
Henry Smith, of Boconnock, & Catharine Calwell, of Camelford, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	19 Aug. "
Thomas Rundle & Mary Wolf	...	...	3 Jan. "
John Drake & Joan Davys	...	...	28 Jan. "
Richard Reep & Alice Olver	...	...	13 Aug. 1743
Thomas Curteys & Sarah Wilcock	...	...	18 Aug. "
Robert Philp & Mary Treleaven	...	...	20 Oct. "
George James & Hannah Ruddle	...	...	31 Dec. "
Charles Minhinnit & Mary Cheley	...	...	6 Feb. "
John Hallet & Eleanor Hex, w.	...	...	16 June 1744
John Treleaven & Joan Lightfoot	...	...	9 July "
Thomas Wilcock & Mary Hill	...	...	8 Nov. "
Richard Burn & Wilmot Hire	...	...	28 Apr. 1745
William Downing, of Luxillion, & Anne Frampton, of Bradock	...	...	25 June "
Stephen Pascoe & Elizabeth Pascoe	...	...	30 June 1746
John Chapple & Elizabeth Stone	...	...	25 July "
Peter Trig & Ann Stephens	...	...	24 Sep. "
Peter Symons & Elizabeth Carhart, both of Charles Parish, Plymouth, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	5 Nov. "
Rev. Philip Leach, Rector of Boconnock, & Mrs. Mary Cary, of St. Winnow, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	5 Jan. "
Thomas Stephens, junr., & Anne Glanvill	...	...	24 Aug. 1747
Gyles Frethy & Mary Burn	...	...	17 Dec. "
Mark Glanvill & Mary Lamerick	...	...	24 Aug. 1748
Humphry Carpenter, of Helston, & Mary Lower	...	...	1 Sep. "
James Reep, junr., & Margaret Fedick	...	...	24 Sep. "
Benjamin Coit & Mary Cobbledick	...	...	17 Dec. "
John Brown & Margery Champion	...	...	20 Dec. "
Thomas Stephens, senr., & Elizabeth Nichols	...	...	14 Jan. "
Henry Belling & Thomasine Philp	...	...	2 Oct. 1749
Edmund Stephens & Mary Stephens, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	2 Apr. 1750
Thomas Hobbs, of St. Austle, & Elizabeth Rundle	...	...	2 Nov. "
Ralph Lanyon & Anne Bullock	...	...	28 Dec. "
Benjamin Mitchel & Grace Colwell	...	...	9 Feb. "
Stephen Gyles & Anne Curteys	...	...	30 Mar. 1751
Richard Davy & Elizabeth Hocken	...	...	5 May "

Edward Wheatly & Amy, <i>alias</i> Embleng Trig	13 Nov. 1751
Gyles Lumber & Catharine Richards ...	28 Mar. 1752
Abraham Curteys & Joyce Pascho... ..	29 Apr. "
Samuel Rowse & Anne Stocker, of Truard- raith, <i>lic.</i>	3 July "
John Glanvill & Mary Rogers	2 Oct. "
Marmaduke Hocken & Elizabeth Clements ...	10 Oct. "
John Stephens & Elizabeth Glanvill ...	8 Jan. 1753
William Rundle, of Talland, & Anne Rundle	25 Jan. "
Charles Minhinnet & Johanna Robins ...	12 Feb. "
William Pearn & Catharine Moon ...	13 Feb. "
Richard Pearce & Elizabeth Hawke ...	22 May "
John Glanvill & Mary Manaton	1 Nov. "
William Wilcock & Grace Cheley ...	15 Feb. 1754

VOLUME III.

John Teage & Mary Scoble, of the Borough of Lostwithiell	5 June 1754
William Cheley & Anne Crabb, of the Borough of Bodmyn	13 Oct. "
Edward Julian, of St. Austle, & Grace Pearce	28 June 1755
John Curteys, sojr., & Rebecca Julian ...	29 July "
Walter Robins, of St. Austle, & Olive Pearce	7 Feb. 1756
Henry Chapman & Mary Dewstow, sojr. ...	24 May "
Sampson Prinn, sojr., & Unity Webber ...	18 Aug. "
William Dinethorn, sojr., & Petronell Hickes, of Lostwithiell	28 Oct. "
Lazarus Courts & Grace Curteys, of Lost- withiell	10 June 1758
James Galesworthy & Elizabeth Frethey ...	7 July "
John Collins & Mary Pawley, <i>lic.</i>	12 Dec. "
Samuel Nanjulian, hatter, of Lostwithiell, & Susanna Hawke, <i>lic.</i>	27 May 1759
James Sturtridge, sojr., & Rebecca Walkam...	20 Aug. "
Thomas Thomas & Ann Thomas, <i>lic.</i> ...	14 Sep. "
William Philp & Joan Edwards, sojr. ...	11 Nov. "
Titus Chapell, of Liskeard, gent., & Joyce Chapell, <i>lic.</i>	15 Feb. 1760
Christopher Richards, lab., & Mary Roberts...	16 Feb. "
Edward Mitchel & Mary Wherry, sojr. ...	16 Apr. "

William Thomas & Elizabeth Wilcock ...	16 Apr. 1760
William Wherry, of St. Breoc, & Mary Chapel	21 Apr. ,,
John Oliver, of St. Kaine, & Mary White, <i>lic.</i>	2 Dec. ,,
John Menear, of Luxulion, & Elizabeth Hambley... ..	14 Oct. 1761
John Burt, of St. Winnow, & Rebeckah Davie	23 Dec. ,,
Thomas Curteys & Mary Phillip, of St. Winnow, <i>lic.</i>	18 Mar. 1762
George Simons, of Cardinham, & Elizabeth Moon	18 Apr. ,,
Wm. Hill & Elizabeth Truscott, of Lost- withiel	10 Oct. ,,
John Willcock & Amy Hocking, of Egloshail	8 Jan. 1763
Thomas Adams & Mary Cheley	13 Nov. ,,
William Clift & Jone Edwards	28 Feb. 1764
William Hender & Mary Werry	2 Apr. ,,
Phillip Bennett & Ann Edwards	28 Aug. ,,
Stephen Davie & Elizabeth Pawley, <i>lic.</i> ...	22 Mar. 1765
Richard Jacob & Ann Higgs	14 June 1766
Edmund Rattey & Mary Newman	2 Nov. ,,
John Thomas, of St. Enoder, & Grace Adams	17 June 1768
William Pern & Mary Gill, of Lostwithiel ...	16 July 1769
John Pasco, of Lostwithiel, & Hannah Wills, sojr.	30 Oct. ,,
William Vine & Elizabeth Row	14 Feb. 1771
James Sellick & Grace Hammet	1 June ,,
Edmund Facey, of Lostwithiel, & Eliza Toms	11 Aug. ,,
Thomas Hicks, sojr., & Eliza Stertridge, of Lanlivery	12 Aug. ,,
<i>[This entry is signed by the clergyman only. No signatures of the married persons nor of witnesses.]</i>	
Joseph Adams & Mary Stephens	18 Aug. ,,
Mr. Reuben Nanjulian, of Lostwithiel, & Mrs. Eliza Row	12 Oct. ,,
John Jacca & Mary Triggs	1 Nov. 1772
John Hambly & Joan Corte	7 Nov. ,,
Robert Philp, junr., & Anne Jay	23 Nov. ,,
John Hill & Joan Ratty	20 Dec. ,,
Sampson Pryn & Elizabeth Augers, sojrs. ...	26 Jan. 1773
John Odgers & Joan Row... ..	22 June ,,

Henry Cossentine, y. of Lanaeath, & Mary Hambly	3 Aug. 1773
Andrew Hockin, of Lanivet, & Elizabeth Rundle	16 Aug. "
John Northcote & Joice Osburn, sojrs. ...	30 Aug. 1774
John Pasco, of Egloshaile, & Elizabeth Chapple	3 Sep. "
John Brown & Mary Sandey	14 Dec. "
Wm. Rabley & Catharine Gyles	7 May 1775
Philip Thomas, of Taland, & Rebecca Adams	21 May "
John Walkam & Philippa Pound	7 Sep. "
John Moon, of Lyskard, & Mary Trusket ...	19 Nov. "
John Hawkey & Susanna Trey	29 Dec. "
William Auger, sojr., & Catharine Rundle...	18 May 1776
John Philp & Sarah Burley	23 Mar. "
Mr. Thomas Curteys & Miss Mary Maynard, of Lostwithiell, <i>lic.</i>	16 June "
Joseph Tuck & Ann Jacca	4 Sep. "
Benjamin Thomas & Phillipi Hawke ...	13 Oct. "
Oliver Hancock & Deborah Burny... ..	26 Oct. "
John Roberts, sojr., & Mary Copplestone ...	3 Nov. "
Wm. Perkin, of St. Veep, & Elizabeth Coad	22 Dec. "
Mark Glanvill & Ann Johns	11 Feb. 1777
Richard Phelp, of St. Veep, & Jane Oliver ...	25 Mar. "
William White & Thomasin Coite	13 July "
William Roberts, of Boconnock, & Elizabeth Pasco	13 July "
Christopher Folly, sojr., & Mary Glanvil ...	28 July "
William Couling, sojr., & Mary Johns ...	28 July "
John Sweet, of Saltash, & Anne Bennet ...	15 Sep. "
Thomas Hockin & Joan Searle	20 Sep. "
Simon Bone & Blanch Frethy	13 July 1778
Samuel Wilcock & Sarah Stephens	1 Jan. 1779
William Style, lab., & Grace Johns	6 Apr. "
Joseph Jeffery & Joan Laygo	22 June "
John Richards, sojr., & Philippa Wilcock ...	25 July "
Henry Edwards & Jane Trelevan	20 Nov. "
John Row & Jenyfer Phillp	20 Jan. 1780
John Bond, lab., sojr., & Sarah Row, <i>lic.</i> ...	8 Mar. "
Henry Cossentine, of St. Veep, & Mary Adams	25 Apr. "

Samuel Thomas & Joan Austyn	...	...	25 May 1780
John Best & Margaret Every	...	...	29 May "
Thomas Husband, of St. Veep, & Anne Richards	...	...	18 Sep. "
Jeremiah Bartlet, lab., & Anna Trigg	...	...	9 July 1781
James Motten, sojr., & Elizabeth Wadeling...	...	...	21 July 1782
Benjamin Thomas & Elizabeth Thomas	...	...	9 Oct. 1783
Edmund Stephens & Ann Stephens	...	...	17 Oct. 1784
John Grigge, of Bradoc, & Catharine Jefferies	...	...	7 May "
Walter Barret, of St. Veep, & Mary Mear	...	...	13 Oct. 1782
Charles Wherry, lab., & Mary Brown	...	...	5 Nov. "
John Rabley & Mary Woolcock	...	...	15 Dec. "
William Stephens, of Luxulian, & Elizabeth Stephens	...	...	26 Jan. 1783
John Burn, of Lanreath, & Ann Fleming	...	...	11 Mar. "
William Row & Joan Ratty	...	...	20 Mar. "
Henry Jacko & Mary Gill	...	...	15 May "
Joseph Hambly & Elizabeth Champion	...	...	13 July "
John Tarry & Mary Clarke, sojrs.	...	...	24 Aug. "
John Adams & Jane Hobber	...	...	27 Aug. "
Giles Collins, of Lansallos, & Susannah Hambly	...	...	11 May 1784
Edward Tucker, of St. Mewan, & Catherine Mitchel	...	...	8 Feb. 1785
George King, sojr., & Honor Runals	...	...	9 Feb. "
William Glanvill & Joan Cratt	...	...	25 Apr. "
George Wherry & Sarah Stephens...	...	...	12 May "
James Stephens & Charity Adams	...	...	15 June "
Wm. Collins, of St. Austle, & Ann Solamyn	...	...	19 Sep. "
Joseph Hore, of St. Veep, & Ann Hill	...	...	26 Apr. 1786
William Giles & Mary Lobb, of St. Veep	...	...	27 Apr. "
John Treleaven & Susannah Rundle [<i>Hawkey in Banns</i>]	...	...	26 June "
John Jaca & Mary Randall	...	...	20 Aug. "
Francis Brewer, sojr., & Catharine Rundel	...	...	11 Feb. 1787
William Robins, sojr., & Catharine Sandy	...	...	17 June "
Thomas Richards & Mary Lean	...	...	13 Aug. "
Robert Stephens, of Truro, & Mary Keam, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	28 Oct. "
Stephen Cara, sojr., & Tamasin Cleft	...	...	5 Feb. 1788
Henry Hoskyn, of St. Veep, & Jane Minards	...	...	8 June "

Richard Puddicombe, of West Looe, & Thomasin Billing, <i>lic.</i>	29 June 1788
Philip Smith & Jane Short	6 Nov. "
Joseph Stephens & Jenepher Hobber	25 Jan. 1789
Thomas Care, soldier, 38th Regt. of Foot, & Catharine Stephens	24 Mar. "
George Belringer, sojr., & Mary Roberts	10 June "
Thomas Bryant & Elizabeth Jeffry... ..	30 July "
William Hoskyn, sojr., & Ann Davey	4 Aug. "
Joseph Goodmyn & Mary Cock	23 Aug. "
Nicholas Philp, mason, of Lostwithiel, & Catharine Bellman, w.	6 Oct. "
Henry Webber, sojr., & Priscilla Rundel	4 Apr. 1790
Thomas Stephens, of St. Dennis, & Jenefer Stephens	9 May "
Edward Roberts, sojr., of Lanlivery, & Joan Hawken	24 May "
John Wallcomb & Jane Langmead, sojrs.	20 June "
Isaac Reskelly, of Boconnoc, & Catharine Woolcock	28 Feb. 1791
Richard Jeffery, of Stratton, & Dorkess Short	28 Feb. "
Richard Hawken & Mary Burnett, <i>lic.</i>	12 July "
Benjamin Collett & Thamasin Hill	19 Feb. 1792
Henry Moon, basket maker, & Ann Tambling	13 June "
John Rundle, lab., & Sarah Thomas	4 July "
Joseph Warne & Elizabeth Husband, of St. Veep	6 Feb. 1793
Richard Reynolds, sojr., & Ann Hambly	7 Aug. "
Christopher Richards & Mary Nichols	4 Sep. "
William Minards & Margaret Tregonning, sojr.	25 Mar. 1794
Thomas Smith, lab., of Quithiock, & Mary Giles	7 Apr. "
Joseph Best, of Tywardreath, & Joan Hender	24 Aug. "
John Short, lab., & Mary Rowe	6 Nov. "
Edward Matthews, weaver, of Lostwithiel, & Mary Blight, w.	15 Nov. "
Richard Hawke, sojr., & Mary Mynards	2 Mar. 1795
Gregory Tabb & Elizabeth Philp	14 July "
Hugh Littleton & Mary Stephens	28 Mar. 1796
William Jeffery & Grace Philp	27 Dec. "

Robert Chivel, sojr., & Mary Burt Davey ...	5 June 1797
Digory Stephens, sojr., & Sabina Cornish ...	2 Sep. "
William Glanvill, of Lanteglos, & Jenefer Hill	21 Nov. "
Charles Freathy & Martha Whiter, sojrs, ...	9 Mar. 1798
Richard Winstanley, Lancashire Militia, & Ann Cullis	7 May "
John Hocken, lab., & Elizabeth Burt, <i>lic.</i> ...	4 Feb. 1799
Henry Boswarthick, lab., & Anna Milward Stephens	23 Feb. "
John Hambly, w., & Philippa Walkem, w. ...	3 Mar. 1800
William Jane, of Landlivery, & Mary Coppelstone, sojr.	3 Mar. "
Richard Runnalls, of Cardinham, & Mary Haite	25 Apr. "
George Hamilton, of Berwick upon Tweed, & Elizabeth Haley, <i>lic.</i>	9 Mar. 1801
George Davies, soldier, & Philippa Stephens	6 Apr. "
Edward Whitley, of Lanhydrock, & Mary Woolcock, <i>lic.</i>	8 Apr. "
Thomas Webb, of the Hampshire Militia, & Sarah Scamp, sojr.	13 July "
John French, lab., & Mary Facey	3 Aug. "
Joseph Ede, lab., & Ann May	11 Aug. "
John Pain, junr., of Fowey, & Elizabeth Facey	6 Oct. "
John Thomas Ratty & Catharine Nichols ...	13 Oct. "
Joseph Sandy, lab., & Mary Davey	3 Feb. 1802
Walter Rattay, lab., & Catherine Bond, sojr.	23 Feb. "
William French Richards, lab., & Susanna Coplestone	3 Mar. "
John Talling, lab., & Mary Richards	16 May "
John Adams, y., & Ann Penrose, <i>lic.</i>	7 June "
William Leach, of Lanreath, & Elizabeth Thomas	9 June "
Joseph Stephens, y., & Joan Morish	22 Oct. "
Julius Mann, of St. Mewan, & Elizabeth Brokenshire	25 Dec. "
Robert Philp, lab., & Loveday Pound	13 Jan. 1803
John Clemas & Mary White	31 Mar. "
John Reeve, 66th Regt. of Foot, & Grace Rowse	20 Aug. "
William Vine, thatcher, & Elizth. Varcoe ...	13 Sep. "

Richard Walkham, lab., & Elizabeth Vine ...	9 Oct. 1803
John Langman, lab., of Lanlivery, & Ann Hendra	18 Oct. "
William Walkham, lab., & Martha Knight ...	18 Nov. "
John Searle & Sarah Philp	4 Dec. "
John Burt, lab., & Mary Kent	22 Dec. "
John Brown, lab., & Jane Brown	7 Feb. 1804
Richard Retallack, y., of St. Columb Major, & Jane Brokenshire, <i>lic.</i>	18 Feb. "
John Brokenshire, y., & Catherine Facey ...	4 Mar. "
William Hill & Mary Michell	3 May "
Robert Kent, y., of St. Neot, & Elizabeth Pearse, <i>lic.</i>	21 May "
John Hawken & Joan Willcock	1 Nov. "
John French & Sarah Hocken	8 Nov. "
Joseph Knight, lab., & Mary Eadey	24 Dec. "
John Reed & Harriet Bellman	11 Feb. 1805
John Treleven & Ann Cole	15 Apr. "
Edward Hancock & Mary Olver	18 June "
Thomas Knight, lab., & Philippa Dyer	10 Oct. "
Thomas Philp & Mary Slyman	26 Dec. "
John Harris, of Lanlivery, & Mary Brokenshare	1 Jan. 1806
John Woolcock & Mary Jeffry	9 Jan. "
John Hawken, sojr., lab., & Mary Richards, w.	2 Nov. "
John Moon, basket maker, & Ann Jacob ...	31 Jan. 1807
William Rowe, lab., & Jane Bennett, sojrs. ...	8 Apr. "
William Olver, cordwainer, Boconnoc, & Dinah Copplestone	25 June "
Hart Udy, of Lanlivery, & Ann Brokenshire...	5 Sep. "
Richard Rowe & Ann Giles, sojr., of Lanreath	21 Sep. "
William Philp, lab., & Ann Helman	6 Oct. "
William Willington, lab., & Susanna Hambly	23 Dec. "
Michael Knight & Philippa Kest	24 Jan. 1808
Joseph Philp, w., & Maria Llewellyn, of Bodmin, w., <i>lic.</i>	26 Jan. "
George Blatchford, miller, of Lostwithiel, & Ann Copplestone	10 Feb. "
James Lugg & Elizabeth Lander	13 Apr. "
Charles Symons, car., of Broadoak, & Sarah Wilcock	20 Apr. "

William Varcoe, sojr., & Elizabeth Matthews	9 July 1808
William Copplesstone, servant, & Grace Roberts Eplett	29 July "
William Foot & Mary Smetham, of Bodmin...	3 Oct. "
William Edey, of Lanlivery, & Philippa Richards	7 Nov. "
William Knight & Elizabeth Langdon ...	29 Dec. "
John Scantlebury, sojr., lab., & Mary Mitchel, sojr.	21 July 1809
John Moody & Elizabeth Olford, <i>lic.</i> ...	5 Aug. "
William Burt, sojr., & Mary Stephens ...	9 Dec. "
Richard Kent, lab., & Ann Roberts ...	2 Jan. 1810
Walter Searl & Ann Philp ...	18 Jan. "
Stephen Giles, lab., & Catherine Rabley, w., <i>lic.</i>	12 May "
Francis French, lab., & Mary Oliver ...	29 June "
James Lewis, of Lanlivery, & Elizth. Reed ...	7 Aug. "
Joseph Pedler, miller, of St. Veep, & Elizabeth Hore	21 Aug. "
Robert Stone, lab., & Rebecca French ...	13 Oct. "
William Symons, w., of St. Keen, & Eliza- beth Hawken, w. <i>lic.</i>	4 Dec. "
John Kent, miller, & Elizabeth Moon ...	18 Mar. 1811
Jonathan Copplesstone & Ann Moon ...	26 Mar. "
Philip Langdon, y., & Ann Facey ...	21 May "
Richard Rundle, y., of Luxulian, & Catherine Thomas, <i>lic.</i>	12 June "
John Daniel, currier, of Liskeard, & Joice Curteys, <i>lic.</i>	6 Aug. "
Richard Harding, of St. Pinnock, & Jane Facey	10 Feb. 1812
Edmond Stephens, blacksmith, & Rebecca Pearce	14 Mar. "
John Williams Talling, cordwainer, of Lostwithiel, & Margaret Knight ...	29 Mar. "
George Wherry, lab., & Ann Haley, w. ...	30 Mar. "
William Stanlick, lab., of Lostwithiel, & Catherine Rowe	26 June "
Daniel Carne & Elizabeth Minnear ...	25 July "
John Vine & Mary Luke	26 Dec. "

Marriages at Lanlivery,

1600 to 1812.

NOTE—The oldest volume of the Lanlivery Registers is in a very decayed state. It contains Baptisms, Marriages and Burials from 1600 to 1681. At the end of the parchment portion of the book some long and very narrow paper leaves have been inserted for the years 1653 and 1654; square parchment leaves follow and then more of the narrow leaves for the years 1664 to 1681.

Volume II. is copy of Volume I. from 1644 to 1681. There is a note on the fly leaf which states, "This book was transcribed from the old register by the care of William Collyer, Vicar, who died in 1680." It contains Baptisms and Burials to 1812, and Marriages to 1754. An interesting note occurs in 1697 which will be found in the text.

Volume III. contains marriages only from 1754 to 1812.

Mrs. Glencross has extracted the entries, which are printed by permission of the Rev. F. Kendall, B.A., Vicar of Lanlivery.

VOLUME I.

—as Harris & Honor ...	...	...	—	1660
Richard Scott & —ia ...	...	...	—	"
Willm. Aveye & Grace ...	...	...	—	1602
John Lawes & Honor ...	...	...	— Jan.	"
John Morcomb & Elizabeth	...	...	—	"
— Bagl— & Margaretta	...	...	—	"
Francis Couche & Alicia ...	...	...	— July	1603
Richard Watts & Blanch ...	...	...	4 Sep.	"
John Bennett & Susanna ...	...	...	23 Sep.	1604
Mark Hicks & Prudence ...	...	...	23 Nov.	"
Richard Boddy, de St. Austell, & Joanna	...	...	— Jan.	"
John Hornabrook & Anastasia ...	...	...	21 Jan.	"
Richard Davy & Catherine ...	...	...	16 Sep.	1605
Thomas Cooke, s. of William Cooke, & Meryn	...	...	19 Jan.	"
Thomas Martyn & Elizabeth ...	...	...	10 Feb.	"
John Bartlett & Johanna ...	...	...	16 June	1606
Walter Parke & Johanna...	...	...	27 Oct.	"

William Helman & Dorothea	...	...	17 Nov. 1606
John Hick & Katerina	...	...	31 Jan. "
Thomas Nicolls & Lodia	...	...	9 Feb. "
Henry Rayne & Rosamunda	...	...	9 Feb. "
Justinian Wills & Margareta	...	...	9 Apr. 1607
John Hodge & Juliana	...	...	16 May "
John Horton & Jane	...	...	1 June "
Thomas Burley & Sibella	...	...	24 Aug. "
Henry Parkin & Mariana	...	...	— Oct. "
William Goble, de Lestwithiell, & Grace	...	...	24 Nov. "
Edward Poolye & Richoa	...	...	16 June 1608
Walter Sweete & Margareta	...	...	5 July "
John Hornabrook & Elizabetha	...	...	23 Aug. "
Matheus Bowden & Agnes	...	...	15 Nov. "
Philip Treleven & Johanna	...	...	24 Nov. "
William Clarke & Johanna	...	...	27 Nov. "
Nicholas, s. of Willm. Parnall, & Agnes	...	...	9 Jan. "

"If ther be anye error omitted fro the 23rd day of August untyll the 25th day of Marche, attribute it to ye carelesnes of the Churchwardens in the absence of the Vicar."

John Hornabrooke, junr., & Margeria	...	...	3 Aug. 1609
John Hicke & Elizabetha	...	...	10 Oct. "
Joseph Clarke & Johanna	...	...	27 Nov. "
Richard Porter & Johanna	...	...	[—] Aug. 1610
John Edwardes & Lodia	...	...	22 Oct. "
John Philp & Johanna	...	...	30 Oct. "
Thomas Jullian, junr., & Johanna	...	...	4 Feb. "
William Clarke, junr., & Jane	...	...	8 Apr. 1611
Henry Hill & Margareta	...	...	20 May "
Stephen Collaford, junr., & Hester...	...	...	21 May "
Nicholas Tregonis & Katherine	...	...	22 June "
Arthur Couche & Katerina	...	...	2 Sep. "
Walter Robyns & Agnes	...	...	27 Apr. 1612
Richard Libbie & Margaret	...	...	29 June "
John Tregonion & Katherine	...	...	12 Oct. "
William Robyns & Dorothea	...	...	14 Jan. "
Martin Lawrye & Lodia	...	...	16 Feb. "
William Hill, junr., & Honor	...	...	5 Nov. 1613
Nicholas Tregonion & Anna	...	...	16 Feb. "
John Pean & Alicia	...	...	22 Aug. 1614

Richard Allen & Dorothea	...	...	18 Sep. 1614
Thomas Rundell & Frances	...	...	[—————]
Richard Cooke & Johanna	...	...	30 Jan. 1614
John Lavers & Emlyna	...	...	10 July 1615
Henry Robins & Maria	...	...	20 Jan. "
Anthony Webb & Maria	...	...	22 Apr. 1616
Matthew Tennyne & Maria	...	...	28 May "
John Constable & Jane	...	...	20 June "
Walter Robins & Johanna	...	...	16 July "
George Pope & Alicia	...	...	30 Apr. 1617
Andrew Lympyncote & Jane	...	...	25 July "
Francis Couch & Sidwyl	...	...	29 July "
John Verion & Wendon	...	...	6 Jan. "
William Aule & Agneta	...	...	22 Jan. "
John Waren & Katherine	...	...	24 Aug. 1618
Andrew Marke & Johanna	...	...	1 June 1619
Roger [————] & Lowdia	...	...	6 June "
Andrew Couche & Wilmot	...	...	26 July "
William Philpp & Alicia	...	...	12 Aug. 1620
Thomas Mill & Maria	...	...	23 Apr. "
Stephen Collaford & Maria	...	...	6 Nov. "
Hugo [—] shilde & Emlina	...	...	20 Apr. 1621
John Harris & Johanna	...	...	20 Apr. "
Pascha Williams & Lowdie	...	...	10 Sep. "
Walter Robyn & Johanna	...	...	7 Oct. "
Richard Lukes & Elizabeth	...	...	18 Nov. "
Walter Parke & Agnes	...	...	10 Feb. "
Stephen Collaford & Radigan	...	...	12 May 1622
Joseph Snelling & Agneta	...	...	16 Jan. "
John Mynard & Emlyna	...	...	20 July 1623
Nicholas Stephens & Lore	...	...	31 July "
John Broade & Agneta	...	...	2 Oct. "
Peter Jeeles & Philippa	...	...	[—] Nov. "
Nicholas Kendall, gent., & Emline	...	...	24 Nov. "
Robert Skott & Agneta	...	...	16 Jan. "
Roger Moone & Margaret	...	...	6 May 1625
John Edie & Margeret	...	...	6 Sep. "
William Hill & Margaret...	...	...	26 Sep. "
Walter Mynard & Blanch	...	...	10 Nov. "
Walter Hellyer & Maria	...	...	9[—] 1626

William Helman & Frances	...	...	12 July 1626
Henry Michell & Thomasine	...	...	14 Oct. "
Richard Lawrence & Susanna	...	...	20 Nov. "
John Cooke & Grace	...	...	19 Nov. 1627
Humphry Gill & Christiana	...	...	6 May 1628
William Samwell, gent., & Anna	...	...	8 May "
Nicholas [—]ocke & Agnes	...	...	12 May "
Peter Trenance & Johanna	...	...	30 June "
William Cooke & Emlina	...	...	17 Nov. "
Christopher Bowden & Jane	...	...	18 Nov. "
John Juell & Johanna	...	..	26 Apr. 1629
Thomas Rose & Thomasina	...	...	25 May "
Richard Bone & Elizabeth	...	...	22 June "
Walter Cheley & Margaret	...	...	6 July "
Edward Leeke & Thomasine	...	...	10 Aug. "
James Skott & Johanna	...	...	10 Aug. "
Thomas Broad & Joanna	...	...	28 Sep. "
John Martyn & Johanna	...	...	28 Nov. "
William Trelevan & Dorothea	...	...	6 Apr. 1630
Richard Skott & Johanna	...	...	27 Apr. "
John Stoute & Wilmot	...	...	15 Jan. "
John Merett & Maria Sharpham	...	...	26 Apr. 1631
Richard Olver & Grace	...	...	20 June "
Richard Burne & Winifred	...	...	27 June "
Andrew Hambly & Elizabeth	...	...	6 Aug. "
William Treglighe, gent, & Johanna	...	...	6 Oct. "
Thomas Wellington & Elizabeth	...	...	26 Nov. "
John Roscarrocke, gent, & Elizabeth	...	...	6 Feb. "
John Richards & Grace	...	...	14 Feb. "
Bartholomew Phillpp & Johanna	...	...	30 Apr. 1633
Alexander Harris & Rebecca	...	...	7 June "
John Wynter & Dorcas	...	...	16 June 1634
Thomas Davye & Prudence	...	...	16 July "
John Sanders & Katherine	...	...	21 July "
Thomas Scott & Janefrida	...	...	12 Aug. "
Nicholas Leane & Johanna	...	...	16 Oct. "
John Libby & Judith	...	...	27 Apr. 1635
John Payne & Constance	...	...	28 Apr. "
John Grils & Anna	...	...	1 Oct. "
John Hellman & Wilmot	...	...	2 Oct. "

[Here begin the narrow paper leaves, and from this date the Registers have been transcribed in Vol II.]

Pascowe Mortimer & Pascoe Cozens	...	...	11 Oct.	1644
Richard Brynne & Elizabeth	...	...	6 Feb.	"
William Bennycke & Eidoe [or Editha elsewhere]	...	...	21 Apr.	1645
Peter Couch & Petronel	...	...	28 Apr.	"
Richard Pryor & Maria	...	...	28 Apr.	"
Francis Wilcox & Maria	...	...	2 June	"
William Pearce & Joanna	...	...	9 June	"
Henry Parkin & Frances	...	...	9 Sep.	"
Francis Hutchin & Oliva	...	...	22 Sep.	"
Henry Rowse & Anne Fynch	...	...	24 Nov.	"
William Cooke & Katherine	...	...	1 Dec.	"
John Tremeere, of St. Mellyn, & Bridgett Collyer, of Eglosaile	...	...	28 Sep.	1646
William Wilcocke, <i>alias</i> Lewes, & Elizabeth his wife	...	...	20 Oct.	"
Henry Libby & Frances his wife	...	...	16 Nov.	"
Roger Thomas, <i>alias</i> Scott, & Ann Hearll	...	...	17 Nov.	"
Richard James & Johanna Hynckson	...	...	25 Feb.	"
John Strowte, de Cardinham, & Pentecost Trenniman	...	...	31 May	1647
John Kestell & Maria Trewbody	...	...	1 July	"
John Bawden & Embelina	...	...	14 Sep.	"
Henry Cock & Bridget	...	...	28 Sep.	"
Richard Hycks, <i>alias</i> Watts, & Constance	...	...	18 Nov.	"
Richard Wendon, de Bodmyn, & Agnes	...	...	18 Nov.	"
Humphry Gill & Thomasine Tippet	...	...	3 Feb.	"
Thomas Pryn & Jane	...	...	10 Feb.	"
John Rawlin & Maria	...	...	9 May	1648
Thomas Libby & Elizabeth Lavers	...	...	28 May	"
Richard Boddy, s. of Richd. Boddy, & Lowdey	...	...	7 July	"
John, s. of Tho. Lukey, de Lannyvet, & Margaret	...	...	10 July	"
Robert Reyne & Emblyn Bawden	...	...	30 Oct.	"
Richard Philp & Jane Webbe	...	...	27 Dec.	"
Edward Grosse & Elizabeth Kelliow	...	...	2 Jan.	"
William Hawken & Philippa Carpenter	...	...	29 Jan.	"

Thomas Edwards & Elizabeth Holman, de Lannivet	[—] Jan. 1648
David Robbys & Judith Pendon	23 Apr. 1649
Robert Lukes & Mary Thomas	10 July "
Peter Hornabrook & Elizabeth Thomas, <i>alias</i> Scott	16 July "
James Watts & Margaret Hutchins	15 Oct. "
Hugh Edwards, of Lannyvett, & Embeline his wife	31 Dec. "
John Vyan & Lowdy Body	12 Feb. "
Thomas Mathew & Sibella	27 Mar. 1650
John Pearse & Blanch	15 Apr. "
Thomas Bullocke & Petronel	19 Apr. "
Walter Kendall, esq., & Jone Carew [at St. Minver]	17 July "
Richard Rawlin, of Egloshale, & Dorothy his wife	21 Nov. "
James Robbys, gent., & Lowday Courteney	25 Nov. "
James Libby & Jone Menhire	26 Nov. "
Christopher Leane & Elenor Constable	11 Feb. "
Thomas Thomas & Petronel his wife	23 June 1651
William Sayer & Ann his wife	31 Jan. "
John Hycket, of Trewardreth, & Margaret his wife	20 Mar. "
John Bawden & Gumnett Prior	26 July 1652
Hugh Mabely & Elizabeth his wife	23 Aug. "
Edward Lite & Temperance his wife	26 Aug. "
Rich. Cann & Elizabeth Glanvill	4 Oct. "
Wm. Hambley & Anne Moone	30 Nov. "
John Samuell & Martha Skory [at Lostwithiel]	29 Dec. "
Thomas Boddye & Dorothy his wife	5 Jan. "
Richard Couch & Anne his wife	17 Feb. "
William Hooker & Margery his wife	13 Apr. 1653
Danyell Tomme & Frances his wife	20 June "
Joseph Palmer & Joyce his wife	1 Aug. "
Thomas Ede, s. of John Ede, & Eustice Clarke	20 Sep. "
William Palmer & Mary his wife	26 Sep. "
Walter Moone & Thomasin his wife	27 Sep. "

William Tincombe, of Lanlivett, & Avice his wife	[—] Sep. 1653
Willyam Hickst, of Lostwithiell, & Frances Libby (banns published)	30 July 1654
Walter Sweet & Margery Matthew (banns published)	19 Nov. "
Nicholas Eare & Temperance May (banns published)	30 Dec. "
Henry Davye & Jane Sweet (banns published)	7 Jan. "
Richard Rawlinge & Jone Hearale (banns published)	14 Jan. "
Willyam John & Katheryn Rouse (banns published)	28 Jan. "
John Moone & Katheryn How (banns published)	20 Feb. "
John Chely & Jone Polyne (banns published)	4 Mar. "
Nicholas Martyn & Thomasyn Clarke (banns published)	10 June 1655
Lawrence Bawden & Ann Lekey (banns published)	1 July "
Edward Tuckes & Gartery Rundell (banns published)	23 Sep. "
Richard Libby & Sibella Sier (banns published)	30 Sep. "
Richard Snell & Margaret Rouse (banns published)	27 Oct. "
Petter Hambly & Ann Williams (banns published)	27 Oct. "
John Thomas & Jone Heayne (banns published)	30 Dec. "
Richard Collome & Barbery Cooke ...	12 Feb. "
William Startridge & An[—] his wife ...	15 Apr. 1656
Thomas Cooke & Thomasyn Trelavin (banns published)	13 July "
William Harper & Jane Libby (banns published)	13 July "
Henry Hill & Mary Webb (banns published)	2 Aug. "
John Tregonion & Jane Cocke (banns published)	5 Oct. "

John Luke & Blanch Boddy (banns published)	7 Dec. 1656
William Hill & Margaret Broad (banns published)	12 Apr. 1657
Ralph Coode & Constance Peters (banns published)	19 Apr. "
Willyam Hill & Bridgett Watts (banns published)	3 May "
Jonathan Rundell & Phelipp Fairchild (banns published)	27 May "
Jonathan Rundell & Phillipp his wife	1 June "
Willyam Hill & Margaret his wife	1 June "
Willyam Hill & Bridgett his wife	8 Sep. "
James Venton & Jone his wife	18 June 1658
Thomas Sweett & Jane his wife	26 June "
Nicholas Marshall & Elizabeth his wife	1 Sep. 1662
Luke Clarke & Anne his wife	12 Nov. "
Peter Hornabrook, the younger, & Thomasin his wife	17 Nov. "
Martyn Bennett & Jane his wife	19 May 1663
Francis Cole & Jone his wife	6 Feb. "
Nicholas Robbys & Embeline his wife	13 Sep. 1664
John Walkey & Grace his wife	27 Apr. 1665
Henry Hyck & Thomasin his wife	6 June "
Ambrose Bowden & Jane his wife	16 Jan. "
Robert Thomas & Rose his wife	24 Apr. 1666
John Abbott & Anne his wife	12 June "
Thomas Withell & Thomasin his wife	13 June "
Robbert Ellery & Mary his wife	3 July "
Richard Burne & Marrian his wife	24 July "
Nicholas Parsons & Dorothy his wife	24 July "
Lawrence, s. of Lawrence Thomas & Florence his wife	10 Sep. "
John Knight & Gartrude his wife	30 Oct. "
Ralph Keat & Anne his wife	9 May 1667
William Richards & Priscilla his wife	24 June "
William Woolcock & Lore his wife	18 Nov. "
John Moone & Margery his wife	16 Jan. "
William Richards & Priscilla his wife (<i>Elizabeth</i> in Vol. 2)	30 July 1668

Robbertt Richards & Margaret his wife	...	21 Sep.	1668
William Clemens, of Tewardreth, & Phillip his wife	... ..	16 Oct.	1669
John Treleaven & Blanch his wife	...	24 Nov.	"
Hezekiah Wills & Catherine his wife	...	19 Apr.	1670
David Martin & Elizabeth his wife	...	7 June	"
William Collyer & Bridgett his wife	...	27 June	"
John Trewbody, of St. Cleer, & Julian his wife	...	30 June	"
William Pearne & Elizabeth his wife	...	30 Nov.	1671
David Martin & Susanna his wife	...	16 Jan.	"
John Helman, the yonger, & Mary his wife	... ..	6 May	1672
Richard Vague & Mary his wife	...	17 June	"
Thomas Soper & Elizabeth his wife	...	29 Oct.	"
Richard Hynkson & Thomasin his wife	...	26 Nov.	"
Faithfull Pascow & Elizabeth his wife	...	14 Jan.	"
Samuell Davy & Anne his wife	...	29 Jan.	1673
Robbert Barrett & Frances his wife	...	29 June	1674
George, s. of Thomas Vercow, & Elizabeth his wife	... ..	2 Feb.	"
Thomas Thomas & Anne his wife	...	3 June	1676
Richard Burne & Hester his wife	...	19 Oct.	"
Thomas Leane & Grace his wife	...	11 Nov.	"
John Culla & Anstice his wife	...	30 Dec.	"
Nicholas Nanjulian & Gunnet his wife	...	10 July	1677
John Skinner & Ellinor his wife	...	9 Oct.	"
John Pyrick & Agnes his wife	...	31 Dec.	"
Richard Leane & Frances his wife	...	23 Feb.	"
*Roger Thomas & Elizabeth his wife	...	8 Apr.	1678
Philip Littleton & Margaret his wife	...	16 July	1679
Samuel Davy & Jone his wife	...	22 July	"
Hugh Littleton & Wilmote his wife	...	29 July	"
Nicholas Libby & Lowday his wife	...	30 Dec.	"
John Hockin & Lowday his wife	...	5 Jan.	"
Francis Powne & Judith his wife	...	22 June	1680
Peter Treleaven & Anne his wife	...	12 Apr.	1681

[From the year 1644 the Registers have been transcribed
in Vol. II.]

VOLUME II.

William Helman & Petronell his wife	...	27 June 1681
John Vercoe & Joane his wife	... ..	7 Sep. "
Jonathan Rushleigh, esq., of Menabilly, & Jane, the eldest daughter of Sir John Carew, Bart., of East Anthony (at Anthony)	... ..	12 Dec. "
Giles Frethy & Rebecca his wife	... ..	28 Nov. 1682
John Bowden & Wilmott his wife	... ..	30 Nov. "
John Leavers & Anne his wife	... ..	15 Jan. "
Michael Elvans & Grace his wife	... ..	20 Feb. "
Henry Hill & Charity his wife	... ..	23 Apr. 1683
Richard Thomas & Elizabeth his wife	... ..	11 June "
William Thomas & Mary his wife	... ..	25 June "
Walter Helman & Elizabeth his wife	... ..	13 Oct. "
Philip Foote & Honour his wife	... ..	12 May 1684
John Leane & Alice his wife	... ..	14 June "
Francis Cole & Honour his wife	... ..	20 Sep. "
Richard Bryn & Frances his wife	... ..	1 Dec. "
William Heans & Sybilla his wife	... ..	20 Jan. "
Thomas Cooke & Jane his wife	... ..	19 Sep. 1685
Richard Phelpe & Anne his wife	... ..	22 Sep. "
William James & Frances his wife	... ..	11 Oct. "
Zachary Hocker & Bridgett his wife	... ..	1 Jan. "
Walter Halls & Phillip his wife	... ..	16 Jan. "
Nicholas Coarts & Jackett his wife	... ..	13 Feb. "
Nicolas Treverion & Mary his wife	... ..	16 Feb. "
William Cardue & Eliza. his wife	... ..	21 Apr. 1686
Richard Broad & Dorcas his wife	... ..	22 June "
Nicholas Kendall, vicar of Lanlivery, & Jane, d. of Thomas Carew, of Harroborro, esq., deceased, by the Right Reverend Father in God, Jonathan, Lord Bishop of Bristol...	... ..	14 Oct. "
Matthew Martin & Eliza. his wife	... ..	19 Feb. "
John Hender & Jennifer his wife	... ..	17 Mar. "
Edward Stephens & Jane his wife	... ..	16 Apr. 1687
John Treleven & Honour his wife	... ..	5 May "
Henry Vercoe & Susanna his wife	... ..	27 July "
William Lawry & Ann his wife	... ..	5 Dec. "

Thomas Heans & Embeline his wife	24 Jan. [June] 1687
John Tincomb & Mary his wife ...	... 16 Feb. "
John Crabb & Joan his wife ...	... 25 June 1688
<i>William Phillip & Eliz. his wife</i> — "
Walter Chely & Margery his wife ...	... 3 Apr. 1689
Nathaniel Tincomb & Anne his wife	... 25 June "
Robert Nicolls & Eliza. his wife ...	... 9 July "
Daniel Tomm & Joane his wife ...	... 21 Sep. "
Methuselah Pucky & Mary his wife	... 23 Nov. "
John Wilcock & Eliza. his wife ...	... 26 Nov. "
<i>Walter Cock & Sybilla his wife</i> ...	... 2 Dec. "
Thomas Libby & Margery his wife	... 28 Dec. "
Robert Sharpam & Jane his wife ...	... 31 Jan. "
William Leeks & Mary Bunny ...	... 29 Apr. 1690
Nicholas Marshall & Joan Saunders	... 3 Aug. "
Mordecai Sturtridge & Mary Webb	... 13 Oct. "
Robert Hore & Phillip Rundle ...	... 1 Jan. "
<i>William Bartley & Priscilla Roberts</i> ...	... — Dec. 1692
<i>John Bonny & Petronel Collyer</i> ...	... 27 Dec. "
<i>John Nichols & Gunnette Richards</i> ...	... — Feb. "
Thomas Gard & Margery [<i>Philp</i>] his wife ...	... 3 Feb. "
Henry Johns & Petronel Libby ...	... 27 June 1693
Thomas Peirce, vicar of Talland, & Blanch, dau. of Willm. Collyer ...	... 10 Aug. "
Anthony Sweet & Hannah his wife	... 26 Dec. "
Henry Hill & Frances his wife ...	... 14 May 1694
John Thomas & Blanch his wife ...	... 23 June "
John Parsons & Dorcas his wife ...	... 25 Sep. "
Thomas Pouldon & Pascha his wife	... 7 Dec. "
Thomas Stout & Elizabeth [<i>Moone</i>] his wife	26 Mar. 1695
Richard Bryn, <i>alias</i> Barn, & Elizabeth [<i>Dabb</i>] his wife ...	... 6 Aug. "
Thomas Hill & Temperance Libby	... 5 Aug. 1696
Thomas Elliott & Ann Samwell ...	... 26 Dec. "
Phillip Libby & Philippa Collier ...	... 22 July "
" N.B.—About this time the price of corn arose in the marketts hereabouts, wheat to 35s, barley to 24s, and oats to 12s, at 21 gallons to the bus., which I sett down here as a thing never known before and I hope never will be more."	
William Cloke & Catharine Giles ...	... 16 Aug. 1697

David Robins & Wilmott his wife ...	...	9 Dec. 1697
William Nicoles & Joan Collyer ...	...	3 Jan. "
Henry Hick & Katherine Nanjulian ...	...	1 Nov. 1698
Richard Rundle & Agnes Thomas, <i>alias</i> Scott ...	...	26 Sep. 1699
Thomas [<i>Richard</i>] Vercoe & Joan Hoskin ...	...	2 Oct. "
John Thomas, <i>alias</i> Scott, & Joane Cosgaren	...	26 Dec. "
John Popplestone & Prudence Sharp, both of Fowey ...	...	30 Apr. 1700
Henry Pearne & Barbara Couch, both of Lannevett ...	...	8 June "
John Jewel & Thomasin Bartlett ...	...	13 Aug. "
<i>John Jenkin & Grace Thomas</i> ...	...	13 Aug. "
William Stephens & Philippa Treleaven, both of Lostwithiel ...	...	27 Aug. "
*Thomas Thomas & Mary Hoar ...	...	27 Sep. "
Gabriel Blewett & Dorothy Peran ...	...	16 Aug. 1701
Peter Treleaven & Mary Helliard ...	...	22 Sep. "
Charles Lamb & Susanna Collyer ...	...	23 Dec. "
James Yonge, of Plymouth, gent., & Penelope, dau. of Mr. Nicolas Kendall, vicr. ...	...	9 Mar. 1702
Hugh Littleton & Mary Tarbatt ...	...	18 Apr. 1703
John Walkey & Frances Kingey ...	...	8 May "
Peter Davy & Elizabeth Gumma ...	...	1 June "
James Nicols & Joanna Nicols ...	...	7 July "
William Thomas, <i>alias</i> Scott, & Temperance Eady ...	...	26 Dec. "
Henry Hill & Mary Tinney ...	...	8 Jan. "
Ignatius Dowe & Elizabeth Hill ...	...	16 Oct. 1704
Peter Eady & Florence his wife ...	...	16 July 1705
Alexander Bartlett & Susanna Barrett ...	...	25 Aug. "
John Durett & Philippa Treleaven ...	...	2 Apr. 1706
John Tinney & Elizabeth Gadley ...	...	26 Aug. "
John Wymond, gent., & Mary Wallis, w. ...	...	29 Apr. 1707
Phillip Littleton & Katherine Puckey ...	...	8 May "
Thomas Libby & Joane Pitts ...	...	15 July "
Thomas Smith, of St. Wean, & Anne Symons, of St. Merryn ...	...	17 Jan. "

*Omitted from *Bod. Trans.*

Thomas Gyles, of St Austle, & Penelope Ludlam of Tywardreth	21 Jan. 1707
Richard Coomb & Joan Pengelly	17 Apr. 1708
John Treleven & Mary Williams	17 July "
Francis Nicolls & Elizabeth Tinny	2 Aug. "
John Martin & Joan Stephens	7 Aug. "
Nicolas Webber, of Bodmyn, & Mary Beale, of St. Teath	6 Dec. "
<i>John Kent & Joan Coliver</i>	27 Dec. "
Henry Collaver & Mary Chealy	6 Jan. "
Nicolas Robbins & Joane Gatty, of St. Austell	3 Apr. 1710
William Philp & Jane West	10 Apr. "
Charles Goodman & Jane Pascow, w.	15 Apr. "
Vincent Belman & Elizabeth Notwell of Bodmyn	29 May "
William Reskelly & Frances Scadgell	26 Dec. "
Richard Wills, of Goran, & Jane Benny, of Tywardreth	3 Apr. 1711
John Littleton & Jane Best	29 Sep. "
John Nicolls & Frances Brynne	6 Oct. "
Nicolas Marden & Ann Davy	12 Oct. 1712
John Blewett & Elizabeth Congdon	14 Oct. 1713
Henry Collaver & Elizabeth Vercoe	14 Oct. "
Connock Kendall, gent., & Mrs. Anne Elliott, w.	12 Nov. "
Thomas Constable & Sarah Tingcomb	19 Nov. "
Thomas Dingle & Rose Courts	9 Feb. "
Richard Udy & Blanch Thomas	17 Apr. 1714
William Goodman & Grace Cooke... ..	19 June "
Edward Coppinger, of Falmouth, & Thomasin Hellyar, of Lanteglos	9 Sep. "
Richard Hoskyn & Mary Nicolls	6 June 1715
<i>John Stone & Blanch Pound</i>	8 Aug. "
John Thomas & Katherine Hawken	14 Aug. "
William Hoskyn & Anne Thomas, <i>alias</i> Scott	4 Feb. "
Daniel Brynn & Joan Philips	11 Aug. 1716
William Collier & Mary Higman	11 Oct. "
William Stertridge & Elizabeth Bennett	2 Mar. "
Nicolas Strong & Mary Lecky	5 June 1717
George Vercoe & Frances Walkey (at Talland)	20 June "

John Thomas, <i>alias</i> Scott, & Wilmott Helman, of Boconnock	14 July 1717
Thomas Behenna & Susan Vaughe	28 Dec. "
Thomas Bennett & Sarah Ham	24 Feb. "
Richard Culla & Mary Stertridge	5 May 1718
Christopher Giles & Joan Bennett	8 May "
William Colman & Loveday Libby, <i>lic.</i>	15 Aug. "
Walter Treleaven & Joane Hill	23 Dec. "
Charles Lean & Elizabeth Thomas, <i>alias</i> Scott	20 June 1719
Richard [<i>John</i>] Vague & Susanna Polgwin [<i>Polgrain</i>]	27 June "
John Colman & Mary Walkum	30 Aug. "
Nicolas Hawkins & Thomasin Cook [<i>Cock</i>]	1 Nov. "
William Thomas, <i>alias</i> Scott, & Elizabeth Davy	29 Sep. 1720
William Phillips & Jane Grose, of <i>Lanhydrock</i>	8 Oct. "
Thomas Littleton & Jane Culla [<i>Cullis</i>]	1 Jan. "
William Stocker & Dorcas Slade, of St. Sampsons	31 Oct. 1721
Nicolas Philips, of <i>Lanhydrock</i> , & Mary Littleton... ..	21 Jan. "
Sampson Trembeth & Susanna Sandy, of Tywardreth	16 June 1722
John Blight & Honour Hickers	14 Oct. "
John Michell & Elizabeth Bennet	20 Oct. "
Nicolas Best & Rebecca Wats, of St. Wen	28 Oct. "
Walter Lucas & Mary Brown	3 Nov. "
Thomas Hawken & Mary Sweet	13 Aug. 1723
Hugh Littleton & Blanch Nicolls	21 Sep. "
Robert Trefry [<i>Tremere</i>] & Anne Hamet, both of Bodmin	9 Nov. "
Thomas Carbart & Joan Hammet	9 Feb. 1724
John Bennet & Anne Strong, of <i>Lostwithiell</i>	8 May 1725
Charles Dyer & Christian Grose	28 June "
Thomas Jenkin & Grace Cullis	26 Oct. "
Richard Wheeler & Rachel Chealy	19 Feb. "
John Meynard & Anne Parsons	21 Feb. "
Richard Ham, of <i>Luxulian</i> , & Mary Philips... ..	2 May 1726
John Thomas & Jane Bloye	5 June "

William Benny, of Tywardreth, & Anne Nicolls	27 Aug. 1726
Joseph Menere & Elizabeth Pierce, of Lanevet	11 Feb. "
John Stertrudge, of St. Austell, & Catherine Tracy, of Mevagissey, <i>lic.</i>	29 Apr. 1727
John Nicols & Mary Vercoe	13 May "
George Bate, of Blisland, & Sarah Chealey ..	17 June "
William Bennet & Mary Bridgman	27 June "
John Tickle & Hannah Bryn	5 Sep. "
John Hawken, of Luxulian, & Mary Bennet...	7 Sep. "
Thomas Thomas & Judith Goude	5 Mar. "
John Brooklin, of Tywardreth, & Mary Stowt, <i>lic.</i>	10 Aug. 1728
John Lean & Elizabeth Littleton	1 Sep. "
Robert Blake & Elizabeth Benny, of Tywardreth	16 Oct. "
Joseph Stribley, of Launceston, & Susanna Philips	28 Dec. "
John Burt, of St. Winnoe, & Elizabeth Littleton	16 Jan. "
Richard Willington, of Tywardreth, & Margaret Hill	4 May 1729
Peter Furse, of Fely, & Thomasin Blamey...	28 Aug. "
James, s. of Nicolas Kendall, Archn. of Totnes, & Margaret, dau. of Thomas Worth, Canon of Exeter (at High Bickington)	9 Feb. "
Collaver Sweet & Elizabeth Rein	6 May 1730
Thomas Woe & Mary Hennah, of Tywardreth	17 June "
Matthias Billing & Dorothy Thomas	20 July "
Andrew Bryant & Epiphany Wills, of Lostwithiell	27 July "
John Tink & Ann Merdon	2 Nov. "
Demetrius Blamy & Elizabeth Philips, of Tywardreth	31 Jan. "
Thomas Littleton & Ann Hick	2 May 1731
William Hill & Esther Treleaven	26 June "
Edward Collins, vicar of St. Earth, & Elizabeth, dau. of Nicolas Kendall, Archdeacon of Totnes, at Talland	22 July "
Walter Menard & Mary Wilcock, of St. Veep	21 Sep. "
Henry Bartly & Thomasin Hernamin	1 Nov. "

William Cullis & Thomasin Hawkins	...	...	5 Nov. 1731
John Whitford & Mary Burnet	...	...	29 May 1732
Charles Blake & Joan Garland	...	...	18 Sep. "
Richard Puckey & Elizabeth Jackandrew	...	...	27 Aug. 1733
Henry Bartley & Elizabeth Nichols	...	...	27 Aug. 1734
John Mock & Mary Milton	...	...	3 Feb. "
John Elliot & Mary Truscot	...	...	26 Feb. 1735
John Bloye & Jane Samuel, <i>alias</i> Thomas	...	...	26 Apr. 1736
John Kent & Mary Wheeler	...	...	19 July "
John Walker & Dorothy Stephens	...	...	13 Aug. "
Samuel Trudgeon & Ann Hendy	...	...	21 Aug. 1737
John Best & Grace Bartlet	...	...	7 Jan. "
Edward Hewet & Eliz. Hore	...	...	20 Jan. "
William Boaden & Mary Cullum	...	...	22 May 1738
Thomas Edwards & Grace Stertrudge	...	...	28 Aug. "
Peter Treleaven & Eliz. Dennis, of St. Veap	...	...	30 Sep. "
John Andiers, of Luxilion, & Mary Vercoe	...	...	14 Feb. "
Robert Martyn, of St. Agnes, & Janefer Rouse	...	...	6 Mar. "
William Wills & Margaret Code	...	...	12 Aug. 1739
Peter Robins & Jane Reskilly	...	...	10 Dec. "
John Strong & Eliz. Williams	...	...	27 Dec. "
John Sturtridge & Mary Edwards	...	...	6 May 1740
Walter Kendal, esq., of Pelyn, & Mary Fletcher, of Stoke Dammarel, at Stoke Dammarel	...	...	19 May "
James Prior, of Trewardreath, & Grace Tippet	...	...	30 June "
John Helman & Grace Shepperd	...	...	27 Dec. "
Pederick Wills & Elizabeth Meager	...	...	7 May 1741
Edmund Davy & Ann Mayne	...	...	26 Dec. "
William Robins & Grace Watson	...	...	16 Feb. [<i>Jan.</i>], "
John Olver & Cordelia Cullis	...	...	20 July 1742
Joseph Edy & Joan Chapman	...	...	27 July "
William Treleaven & Eliz. Hicks	...	...	10 Dec. "
William Treleaven & Jane Gattie	...	...	24 Dec. "
Thomas Treleaven & Mary Cullis	...	...	29 Aug. 1743
William Roe, of Linkenhorne, & Elizabeth Hosken	...	...	21 Oct. "
William Phillips & Grace Hore	...	...	22 Apr. 1744
John Searl & Ann Syers	...	...	5 May "
Francis Thomas & Ann Stephens	...	...	4 June "

John Trevarton, of Luxulion, & Ann Hore ...	28 June	1744
Jonathan Brookling & Elizabeth Bloye ...	24 Jan.	"
Christopher Whitford & Katherine Woolcock	22 Apr.	1745
Robert White & Elizabeth Hinckson ...	30 June	"
Benjamin Garland & Mary Bryn ...	20 July	"
James Pengelly & Elizabeth Reed ...	11 Nov.	"
William Curtis & Elizabeth Chealy ...	12 Feb.	"
Thomas Hick & Katherine Littleton	15 Apr.	1746
Alexander Innes, first Lieutenant H.M.S. <i>Elizabeth</i> , & Susanna Ann Fletcher, of Stoke Dammerel ...	23 June	"
Francis Gough & Katherine Vivyan, of St. Austle, <i>lic.</i> ...	1 Aug.	"
Anthony Rowe & Jane Goodman, of St. Nyott	6 Oct.	"
Hugh Littleton & Elizabeth Thomas ...	12 Nov.	"
John Chealy & Elizabeth Vague ...	2 Mar.	"
John Pengelly & Katherine Pascow ...	3 Mar.	"
John Lob, of Trewardreth, & Margaret Puckey	27 Oct.	1747
<i>Walter Treleaven & Elizabeth Chapman</i> [?] ...	23 Feb.	"
Thomas Jennings, of Tywardreth, & Catherine Hooker ...	18 May	1748
John Samwell & Joan Couch, of Tywardreth, <i>lic.</i>	4 Aug.	"
William Treleaven & Mary Puckey ...	9 Aug.	"
Edward Chapple & Joan Minard ...	14 Aug.	"
Lancelot Dowe, of Lanhidrock, & Elizabeth Littleton ...	11 Sep.	"
John Palk, of Fowey, & Jane Littleton ...	5 May	1749
Henry Hick & Joanna Hooper ...	16 June	"
Jonathan Colliver & Elizabeth Treleaven ...	19 June	"
James Rogers, mariner, & Catherine Rippon, of Gurron, <i>lic.</i> ...	5 July	"
Philip Kendall & Mary Reskelly ...	24 Aug.	"
Richard Axworthy & Thomasin Gilbert ...	5 Oct.	"
Henry Beal & Elizabeth Goodman ...	28 Oct.	"
Methuselah Jefford, of Stoke Dammerel, & Alice Lean ...	2 Jan.	"
<i>John Lukes & Elizabeth Strettridge</i> ...	14 Jan.	"
Charles Tregunning & Jane Richards ...	23 Jan.	"
John Tom & Mary Puckey ...	30 Jan.	"
John Dyer & Mary Stertrudge ...	17 Sep.	1750

William Thomas & Ann Littleton ...	...	26 Dec.	1750
John Drew & Mary Stertrudge ...	...	6 Jan.	"
John Eare & Jane Batters ...	...	17 Feb.	"
Philip Littleton & Ann Goodman ...	...	28 Apr.	1751
Mr. William Bower, of Lostwithiel, & Mrs. Jane Samwell ...	...	3 Dec.	"
Mordecai Sturtridge & Mary Davis ...	...	7 Dec.	"
John Newcombe & Margarita Caddy ...	...	1 Jan.	"
Thomas Pinch & Ann Davis, of Fowey ...	...	6 Jan.	"
George Philp & Ann Arnold, of Lostwithiel... ..	...	6 Jan.	"
William Leeks & Mary Chapman ...	...	20 July	1752
William Matthews & Charity Caddy ...	...	18 Dec.	"
William Weary & Mary Edwards ..	...	2 Apr.	1753
Thomas Treleven & Mary Bridgeman ...	...	22 Apr.	"
Heart Udy & Catherine Littleton ...	...	23 Apr.	"
John Bennet & Julian Hawken ...	...	14 July	"
Charles Saunders & Elizabeth Freathy ...	...	4 Sep.	"
Charles Hambly & Mary Cloak, of St. Maby, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	...	18 Oct.	"
James Walker, LL.B., vicar of this parish, & Susanna Hussey, of Truro, at Clemence	...	26 June	"
Richard Rosevear & Grace Roberts, of St. Blazy, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	...	28 Jan.	1754
John Trick & Grace Colliver ...	...	17 Feb.	"
Joseph Whitley & Mary Bryant ...	...	19 Feb.	"
Nicolas Kendall of Pelyn, clerk, & Elizabeth, dau. of Humphry Cotes, esq., at Byfleet, in Surry ... ..	...	7 Oct.	1766
Nic. Kendall, junr., clerk, curate of this parish, & Susan Goodwin, of Guernsey, at Guernsey, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	...	25 Sep.	1807

VOLUME III.

Joseph Lukey, y., of Lanivet, & Mary Walkey, a minor, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	...	17 Aug.	1754
Richard Andrews, y., of Stoke Damerell, & Grace Pike ... ..	...	18 Aug.	"
Philip Bennett, w., & Anne Pettick ...	...	2 Oct.	"
Robert Vague, lab., & Catherine Weymond... ..	...	3 Nov.	"
John Bryant, lab., & Elizabeth Littleton ...	...	1 Dec.	1755

Richard Trehar, sojourner, & Sarah Sweet ...	31 Jan.	1756
John Minnard, lab., & Ann Richards ...	18 Apr.	"
Lancelot Dawe, t., & Temperance Pascoe ...	7 June	"
Christopher Giles & Joan Triscot ...	6 Jan.	1757
Thomas Richards, clothier, & Jane Luney [Lancy]	21 Feb.	"
John Richards, lab., & Ann Bryant ...	27 Mar.	"
William Sarah, lab., & Jane Bartlet ...	18 Apr.	"
Anthony Nicks, gardener, & Anne Windsor, w. of Bury-Pomery, <i>lic.</i>	29 July	"
William Nanjulian, t., of Luxilion, & Catherine Bryn	23 Nov.	"
Richard Barkla, lab., & Elizabeth Wise ...	30 Jan.	1758
William Peake, glover, of Liskeard, & Sarah Collins	15 Jan.	1759
John Ough, lab., & Jenefer Rouse ...	4 Feb.	"
Aaron Strout, lab., & Elizabeth Woolcock ...	13 Oct.	"
Peter Treleaven, mason, & Margaret Cheley	6 Jan.	1760
William Hill, cordwainer, & Ann Levers, of Tywardreath	27 Apr.	"
Hugh Isaac, y., of Tywardreath, & Mary Main	12 May	"
William Rosevere, sojourner, & Elizabeth Ford, of Cardenham	22 Oct.	"
William Cullis, lab., & Frances Reskilly ...	2 Nov.	"
Richard Netherton, lab., & Sarah Reskilly ...	16 Nov.	"
*John Spernon, sojourner, & Blanch Barkla...	18 Nov.	"
William Phillips, y., & Mary Dancaster, of St. Kew, <i>lic.</i>	23 Apr.	1761
Alexander Callemy, sojourner, & Grace Pascoe, w.	18 May	"
Alexander Wheeler, car., & Mary Williams...	30 May	"
Thomas Littleton, y., & Mary Treleaven ...	30 June	"
John Ough, sojourner, & Jane Roach ...	22 Feb.	1762
William Thompson, gent., of H.M.S. <i>Mars</i> , & Mary Wadham, <i>lic.</i>	7 Mar.	"
John Siers, y., & Grace Wheeler, <i>lic.</i> ...	21 Sep.	"
James Phillips, y., & Rebecca Blake ...	29 Dec.	"

Thomas Jane, h., & Jenefer Ough, w. ...	17 June 1763
William Arthur, cordwainer, & Jane Plummer, of Lestwithiel	4 July "
James Gilbert, sojr., & Jane Ough ...	7 June 1764
John Bersey, y., & Martha Reskelly ...	1 Dec. "
Thomas Prout, sojr., & Jane Sturtridge ...	8 Apr. 1765
Henry Hick, t., of Lanhydrock, & Catherine Hick	23 Oct. "
Oliver Blatchford, miller, & Ann Puckey ...	20 Nov. "
Thomas Hill, cordwainer, & Frances Weymond	1 Apr. 1766
William Treleaven, y., & Elizabeth Mock ...	19 May "
Henry Hick, y., & Mary Treleaven ...	18 June "
John Reskilly, y., & Elizabeth Allen ...	17 Aug. "
Walter Hill, stone cutter, & Mary Udy ...	10 Sep. "
John Hill, y., & Joan Treleaven	18 May "
John Tamblin, h., & Mary Hodge	10 Aug. 1767
Thomas Williams, of Lestwithiel, joiner, & Ann Edwards	21 Oct. "
Robert Kitt, t., of St. Blazy, & Sibella Thomas	25 Oct. "
Nicolas Snell, t., of St. Austle, & Ann White	22 Nov. "
John Harper, y., & Elizabeth Cullis ...	22 Dec. "
John Parkyn, sojr., & Ann Hawkin ...	9 Feb. 1768
Daniel Biddick & Catherine Hitchens, <i>lic.</i> ...	28 May "
Mark Marks, lab., & Thomasin Searle ...	20 June "
John Northcot & Honour Trenbath ...	15 Nov. "
William Courtis, of Lestwithiel, & Mary Launder	28 Mar. 1769
John Collins, clerk, of Ledbury, co. Hereford, & Mary Kendall, <i>lic.</i>	3 Apr. "
Emanuel Tinney, lab., of Lanivet, & Elizabeth Varcoe	26 July "
James Hill, maltster, of Fowey, & Hester Treleaven	10 Aug. "
John Phillips, y., & Alice Lee	30 Sep. "
Thomas Ough, lab., & Mary Geach ...	15 Oct. "
William Blake, lab., & Rosamond Dier ...	30 Oct. "
Henry Barkla, lab., & Mary Cullis ...	13 Nov. "
Roger Crips, cordwainer, & Jane Husband, of Lostwithiel	24 Dec. "

Thomas Roach, y., of Luxulion, & Elizabeth Treleaven	28 Jan.	1770
Jonathan Welch, lab., & Elizabeth Edy ...	26 Mar.	
Joseph Harford, lab., & Mary Philips ...	5 July	„
Joseph Husband, lab., & Elizabeth Cornelius	30 July	„
Robert Nicholls, y., & Mary Goldsworthy, <i>lic.</i>	10 Jan.	1771
James Billing, t., & Priscilla Littleton ...	11 Feb.	„
James Treleaven, y., & Sarah Franklin ...	27 May	„
Thomas Hick, y., of St. Winnow, & Elizabeth Stertridge,	18 Aug.	„
John Gum, sojourner, & Jenifer Cowle ...	19 Apr.	1772
Peter Harris, lab., of Warleggan, & Ann Treleaven	29 June	„
George Pound, lab., & Ann Treleaven ...	23 Aug.	„
Elias Chapman, lab., & Grace Wills ...	11 Oct.	„
John Blake, of Tywardreath, & Thomasin Clerk	17 Oct.	„
William Hill, lab., & Ann Littleton ...	29 Apr.	1773
William Varco, lab., & Ann Hesterbrook ...	1 June	„
Thomas Treleaven, sojourner, & Mary Dyer	22 July	„
William Woolcock, sojourner, & Ann Tom ...	13 Feb.	1774
Richard Cullis, y., & Elizabeth Littleton ...	6 Apr.	„
John Grose, of Luxulion, & Jan Phillips ...	25 Apr.	„
William Udy, y., & Isabella Varcoe, <i>lic.</i> ...	11 June	„
Nicholas Knight, clothier, of Lanlivery, & Mary Wendon, of Lostwithiel ...	1 Dec.	„
John Dier & Jane Phillips	19 Apr.	1775
Joseph Knight, y., of St. Winnow, & Elizabeth Pascho	29 Dec.	„
James Hooper, lab., of Tywardreath, & Sarah Searle	30 Apr.	1776
Thomas Helman, lab., & Mary Cullis ...	20 May	„
Philip Sturtridge & Elizabeth Hewet ...	25 May	„
Solomon Lemyn, of Warleggan, & Joan Edy	25 May	„
John Littleton, y., & Elizabeth Treleaven ...	4 June	„
Henry Boswarthick, lab., & Mary Northcote	21 July	„
Jacob Been, sojourner, & Eleanor Treleaven	26 Dec.	„
Edward Richards, sojourner, & Susanna Lobb, of Fowey	27 May	1777
George Varcoe & Elizabeth White ...	8 June	„

Samuel Netherton, of Lostwithiel, & Elizabeth Blewett	20 July 1777
John Edy, lab., & Catherine Hawken ...	3 Aug. "
Roger Joul, lately sojourner in this parish, & Jane Collins	1 Oct. "
William George, lab., & Ann Pengelly ...	10 Dec. "
Richard Gum, stone cutter, & Susan Wills ...	25 July 1778
Thomas Boswarthick, lab., & Ann Treleaven	28 Sep. "
Thomas Nicholls, shipwright, of Fowey, & Mary Gilbert	4 Jan. 1779
William James, cordwainer, & Mary Hugo ...	25 Jan. "
William Pengelly, lab., & Mary Edy ...	24 Oct. "
John Knight & Margaret Bellman, of Lost- withiel	7 Nov. "
William May & Grace Walker, of Lostwithiel	24 Apr. 1780
John Higman, sojourner, & Grace Wills ...	28 May "
John Varcoe & Elizabeth Clarke	22 Aug. "
Charles Hick & Elizabeth Treweek ...	17 Oct. "
Thomas Littleton, y., & Catherine Hick ...	14 Nov. "
Robert Cheley, lab., & Mary Green ...	16 Dec. "
William Rowe, y., of Luxulion, & Joan Treleaven	28 Dec. "
Mardecai Treleaven & Grace Stark ...	3 Feb. 1781
Thomas Moil & Mary Treleaven	4 Sep. "
Francis Wills, of St. Niots, & Mary Hill ...	30 June 1782
Michael Hobbs, of Fowey, & Joan Jeffery ...	1 July "
James Bartlett & Elizabeth May	4 Sep. "
William Woolcock & Mary Ough ...	23 Oct. "
William Roberts, of St. Winnow, & Jinnefer Mill	14 Nov. "
Robert Daw, of St. Austle, & Susanna Snell	26 Dec. "
William Knight Cullis & Ann Edwards ...	21 Jan. 1783
Robert White & Jane Stick	18 Mar. "
John Isaac, of Lostwithiel, & Grace Reep ...	1 Apr. "
James Henwood, mariner, of St. Columb Minor, & Catherine Matthews, <i>lic.</i> ...	14 Apr. "
William Gum & Mary Sturtridge ...	15 May "
William Samwell, esq., & Ann Bennett, <i>lic.</i> ...	27 May "
William Hicks, of Luxillion, & Elizabeth Treleaven	16 Sep. "

William Blewett & Mary Tremayne	...	...	5 Nov. 1783
William Luke, of Tywardreath, & Joan Varcoe	...	...	8 Dec. 1784
Daniel Briun Willington & Mary Taylor	...	...	13 Dec. "
Thomas Littleton, y., of Fowey, & Mary Pawling, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	10 Jan. 1785
Joseph Pain, of Foy, & Catharine Varcoe	...	...	6 June "
William Hocken & Jane Briant	...	...	25 Oct. "
George Atco, of St. Colberts, in city of Wells, & Susanna Pengelly	...	...	25 Mar. 1786
John Puckey & Elizh. Bartlet	...	...	26 Mar. "
John Blake & Tamson Clark	...	...	15 June "
James Lloyd & Mary Row, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	8 Sep. "
Joseph Teage & Jane Treleaven	...	...	16 Nov. "
William Pengelly & Grace Stephens	...	...	18 Dec. "
Walter Hick & Ann Snell, of St. Austle, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	24 Dec. "
George Beer & Ann Julyens	...	...	26 Dec. "
Richard Treleaven & Ann Briant	...	...	18 Jan. 1787
William Dyer & Mary Bryant	...	...	21 Feb. "
Richard Netherton, taylor, & Mary Ellery	...	...	28 May "
John Briant & Sarah Bartlett	...	...	1 Aug. "
John Bunster & Blanch Thomas	...	...	12 Nov. "
John Rowe, of Lostwithiel, & Elizabeth Wil- liams	...	...	31 Jan. 1788
Henry Rowe & Elizabeth Hill	...	...	14 Apr. "
William Siers & Jenefer Hill	...	...	11 May "
Thomas Treleaven & Ann Pill	...	...	4 Aug. "
John Hocken & Mary Dyer	...	...	8 Nov. "
Nicholas Phillipps, sojourner, & Honour Climo	...	...	28 Apr. 1789
John Puckey & Tamson Bartlett	...	...	27 Oct. "
John Minard, of St. Winnow, & Frances Bos- wathick	...	...	30 Dec. "
John Chapman, sojourner, & Ann French	...	...	11 July 1790
Thomas Littleton & Elizabeth Ward	...	...	19 Oct. "
George Condy & Mary Benetto	...	...	27 Dec. 1789
Thomas Roach & Mary Briant	...	...	7 Apr. 1790
Thomas Coad & Catherine Tom	...	...	10 May "
William Ruse & Susanna Ward	...	...	19 June "
Francis Glanville, esq., of St. Germans, & Loveday Sarah Masterman, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	22 Oct. "

William Oliver & Elizabeth Sturtridge	...	18 Dec.	1790
James Courtney & Rebecca Hawken	...	1 May	1791
Peter Treleaven, y., & Elizabeth Briant, <i>lic.</i>	...	23 July	"
William Hill, y., & Eleanor Treleaven	...	29 Aug.	"
Nathaniel Joll, of Warleggan, & Frances Blake	... ..	29 Oct.	"
John Phillipps, y., & Mary Hick, <i>lic.</i>	..	26 Nov.	"
George Reed, tanner, of Lostwithiel, & Mary Trefry	... ..	30 Jan.	1792
John Moon, basket-maker, of St. Winnow, & Joan James	... ..	26 Sep.	"
Edward Lark Best, miller, & Elizabeth Elvens		19 Nov.	"
Charles Rundle, lab., & Charity Chapman	...	24 Nov.	"
William James & Florence Lowry	...	12 May	1793
John Tregunnen, of Tywardreath, & Martha Liddicott Grigory	... ..	16 May	"
Andrew Willcock, t., of St. Austle, & Eliza- beth Tamblin	... ..	9 Nov.	"
Philip James, & Elizabeth Sarah	... ..	11 Jan.	1794
James Phillips & Susanna Hick	... ..	8 Feb.	"
Thomas Hill, t., & Abigail Knight	...	29 Mar.	"
William Willcock, lab., & Mary Treleaven	...	12 May	"
William Davis, sojourner, & Elizabeth White		17 June	"
Robert Netherton, lab., & Elizabeth Hawken		11 Oct.	"
Thomas Adams & Catherine Cundy, of St. Winnoe, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	9 Mar.	1795
George Varcoe, cordwainer, & Mary Potter, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	7 May	"
Henry Hill, lab., & Mary Hill	... ..	3 Oct.	"
James Courtenay, lab., of Lostwithiel, & Jenefer Ough	... ..	27 Feb.	1796
Jacob Stephens, of St Winnoe, & Mary Ann Palmer, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	24 Mar.	"
Philip Jane, y, of Lanhydrock, & Joan Vague, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	1 Apr.	"
William George & Elizabeth Hicks	...	29 Apr.	"
Solomon Bazley, of St. Columb, & Ann Philp, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	10 Oct.	"
Willm. Roscarla & Susanna Testick, sojourners		31 Dec.	"
Wm. Morrish, of Lostwithiel, & Mary Nicholls		28 Jan.	1797

William Bersey, y., & Catherine Adams	...	...	3 July 1797
John Treleaven, y., & Margeret Treleaven	...	...	24 July "
John Hick, seaman, H.M.S. <i>Prudent</i> , & Elizabeth Chepman	...	...	28 Aug. "
Peter Treleaven, y., & Grace Varcoe	...	...	5 Sep. "
Thomas Cory & Jenifer Boswarrick	...	...	23 Oct. "
John Row, miller, & Elizabeth Pound	...	...	2 Nov. "
Samuel Netherton, private R.C. Militia, & Catherine Cullis, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	19 Feb. 1798
John Hill & Jenifer Treleaven	...	...	5 May "
John Colman, y., of Bodmin, & Jane Treleaven	...	...	7 May "
John Reynolds & Susanna Air, sojourners	...	...	9 June "
Bennet Snell, mariner, of St. Gerrens, & Grace Hill, sojourner, <i>lic.</i>...	...	...	11 July "
William Ward, car., of Lostwithiel, & Elizabeth Biddick, sojourner	...	...	5 Jan. 1799
Elisha Bound, private Royal Regiment of Miners, & Elizabeth Dyer	...	...	4 Mar. "
Richard Boswarrick, lab., & Mary Treleaven	...	...	27 Mar. "
Robert Knight, y., of Luxulion, & Betsy Udy	...	...	13 May "
Joseph Sandy, lab., & Mary Pascoe	...	...	23 June "
Nicolas Philp, y., of St. Winnoe, & Hester Hill	...	...	31 Aug. "
Walter Hill & Elizabeth Treleaven	...	...	14 Apr. 1800
John Leavers, y., & Mary Helman, w.	...	...	9 Dec. "
William Littleton, y., & Rebecca Adams, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	12 Dec. "
William Dungey, car., of Mawgan-in-Pider, & Isabella Mary Udy	...	...	4 Apr. 1801
William Udy, y., & Susanna Potter	...	...	16 Apr. "
John Langford Dangar & Mary Leane, sojourners	...	...	10 May "
William Treleaven, stone cutter, & Elizabeth Treleaven	...	...	23 May "
John Farr, private, Radnor Militia, & Jenefer Edy	...	...	19 July "
John Musselwhite, private South Hants Militia, & Mary Chapman, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	26 Oct. "
William Gilbert, miller, of St. Enodor, & Betsy Higgs	...	...	1 Dec. "

Edmund Triggs, of St. Winnoe, & Susanna Marshall	8 Feb. 1802
John Prior, of St. Neot, & Ann Treleaven ...	13 Feb. "
Thomas Gill & Mary Hill... ..	2 Mar. "
Benjamin Spratt & Mary Ann Harris ...	31 Mar. "
John Hawkins & Thomasin Puddicombe, w.	6 May "
Walter Pound, y., & Jenefer Hick	20 July "
Jonathan Welch, sojourner, & Elizabeth Eare	15 Jan. 1803
John Moon, h., & Elizabeth Bate, w. ...	18 Apr. "
Richard Thomas, hatter, of St. Austle, & Jenefer Dyer	9 May "
Edward Mitchell, lab., & Jenefer Cock ...	26 Nov. "
Bartholemew Rooke, of St. George in the East, co. Middlesex, & Mary Kendall, of this p., <i>lic.</i>	20 Mar. 1804
John Reed & Elizabeth Cock	2 June "
Ephraim Roberts, sojourner, & Mary Wills ...	5 July "
William Mellow [<i>Kellow</i>] Grigg, of Lanivet, & Mary Udy	28 July "
Henry Lamb, of St. Veep, & Ann Hoblyn, <i>lic.</i>	6 Nov. "
Benjamin Sturtridge, car., & Ursula Richards	15 Nov. "
William Welch & Mary Ares, sojourner ...	25 Nov. "
Philip Rundle, of St. Sampson's, & Jinefer Lyttleton, <i>lic.</i>	7 Feb. 1805
William Penrose, of St. Sampson's, & Mary Adams, <i>lic.</i>	21 Feb. "
John Moon & Ann Cullis	18 May "
Richard Cullis & Philippa Moon	22 June "
John May Woolcomber & Mary Toms, sojourner	28 July "
Philip Sturtridge, w., car., & Jane Edwards, w., sojourner	5 Aug. "
William Henwood & Rachel Sweet, w. ...	17 Aug. "
John Dyer, the younger, lab., & Ann Saunders, sojourner	23 Nov. "
James Philp & Loveday Kevern, of Lost- withiel	18 Jan. 1806
Peter Clemes, sojourner, & Cathrine Paul ...	30 Apr. "
Edward Cowlin, y., of Perran Zabulo, & Fanny Hawkey, <i>lic.</i>	22 May "

Thomas Bramble & Mary Odgers, <i>lic.</i> ...	30 May	1806
Henry Netherton & Mary Brenton, sojourners	12 Oct.	,,
William Udy & Ann Wherry, <i>lic.</i> ...	13 Jan.	1807
Stephen Sparnal, of Fowey, & Ann Beswatherick	12 May	,,
George Sowden, of Lanivet, & Jenefer Udy ...	25 May	,,
John Pound, of Withiel, & Sarah Higgs ...	28 July	,,
Peter Harris, of St. Neot, & Elizabeth Harris	25 Nov.	,,
Peter Trigg & Elizabeth Hockin, sojourners	5 Jan.	1808
John Thomas, sojourner, & Elizabeth Elvins	26 Jan.	,,
William Chepman & Elizabeth Moon ...	18 Feb.	,,
William Wherrey & Elizabeth Warmington	10 May	,,
Reuben Nanjulian, saddler, of Lostwithiel, & Mary Lyttleton, <i>lic.</i> ...	26 July	,,
William Hore, y., of St. Austle, & Mary Hawken ...	29 Oct.	,,
Thomas Beswatheric, sojourner, & Mary Hel- man ...	22 Jan.	1809
Henry Snell, farmer, of St. Austle, & Elizabeth Treleaven, <i>lic.</i> ...	11 Feb.	,,
William Willcock, of St. Veep, & Jinney Higgs	8 May	,,
Joseph Udy & Grace Brokenshire ...	9 May	,,
Philip Sturtridge, car., & Jenefer Warmington	13 July	,,
Peter Treleaven & Elizabeth Prior...	26 July	,,
Robert Keast, of St. Neot, & Ann Harris ...	31 July	,,
James Sturtridge & Ann Hill ...	7 Oct.	,,
Thomas Parkin & Mary Hill, sojourners ...	10 Oct.	,,
Thomas White, car., & Ann Strout ...	14 Oct.	,,
William Rosevear & Grace Wellington ...	16 Nov.	,,
William Harford, sojourner, & Phillippa Walcom ...	11 Jan.	1810
John George & Mary Woolcock ...	20 Jan.	,,
Stephen Parnall, sojourner, & Mariam Johns, of St. Austle ...	10 Mar.	,,
Joseph Brewer & Mary Treleaven ...	11 June	,,
James Rawling, sojourner, & Betsy Hambly	12 July	,,
Mary Crocker, of Tywardreath, & Elizabeth Johns ...	25 Dec.	,,
James Bennetts, of Lanhydroc, & Elizabeth Cheley ...	7 Mar.	1811
Henry Varcoe, cordwainer, & Cathrine Hick	13 Apr.	,,

Thomas Langdon & Ann Snell, of Lestwithiel w., <i>lic.</i>	28 Apr. 1811
Thomas Hocken, y., & Jenefer Treleaven ...	1 May „
[Here follow two detached leaves probably taken from another book.]	
Benjamin Dyer, y., & Ann Lobb, of St. Austle	15 June 1811
Joseph Harford, stone cutter, & Ann Thomas, of St. Winnoe	5 Oct.
William Clemmo, sojourner, & Mary Lyttleton	2 Nov. „
William May, of St. Breock, & Rebecca May	23 Nov. „
Thomas Hill, stone cutter, & Sarah Colmer, of St. Austle	24 Dec. „
Richard Reed & Johanna Knight	3 Feb. 1812
Thomas Treleaven & Agnes Roach, sojourner	3 Mar. „
John Lang & Ann Treleaven	23 Apr. „
Walter Hick, y., & Jenefer White	19 May „
Thomas Stick White, y., of Roach, & Catherine Sturtridge, <i>lic.</i>	21 June „
John Richards, car., & Susannah George ...	15 Aug. „
William Tinney, y., of Lanivet, & Philippa Brokenshire	28 Oct. „
John Hawke, fuller, of St. Kew, & Jenefer Rundle, <i>lic.</i>	12 Nov. „

Marriages at Menheniot,

1554 to 1812.

NOTE.—The Marriages are found in six volumes. The oldest, marked No. 1 in the strong box, is a tall narrow book, 16½ in. by 6½ in., of vellum, the quality of which varies a good deal in different parts, bound in a limp wrapper of coarse parchment. On the inside of the wrapper and on the fly-leaves, both at the beginning and end of the book, are a number of notes, some regular entries, and some apparently scrawled in by people who have had the book in their possession at different times. Most of them, however, are difficult to decipher, partly because the ink has faded, partly because the material at the end of the book has suffered from damp.

The volume contains:—

The Baptisms from Oct., 1554 to April, 1639.
The Marriages „ Nov., 1554 to Feb., 1639.
The Burials „ Oct., 1554 to Mar., 1639.

There is a curious absence of registration of any kind from the middle of 1556 to the beginning of 1559. In all the three series the handwriting is regular, and the entries are continuous with no sign of omission, evidently being copied from some other record or from memoranda. Now we know that Robert Yendall, who was parish priest during Queen Mary's reign, fled the country on the accession of Elizabeth (November, 1588); what more likely than that he either took away with him or destroyed the missing memoranda? There is also a large gap between the years 1566 and 1577.

The same hand, regular and continuous, evidently transcribed all the entries from the commencement down to September, 1598, from which point they would seem to be made as the events occurred for the most part, and often by different hands, though portions occur where a year's entries, or even more, were transcribed at once. The volume is on the whole in good preservation, except the last few pages, which are damaged by damp, and it is fairly legible except the last three or four years of one of the scribes, whose hand in old age lost its cunning and produced little better than scrawls to be guessed at.

Register No. 2 is a handsomer volume, also of vellum, bound in brown leather and polished; its dimensions 13 ins. by 7¼ ins. It contains:—

Baptisms from May, 1639, to Dec., 1778.
Marriages „ June, 1639, to Feb., 1754.
Burials „ April, 1639, to Dec., 1778.

There is a memorandum at the end of the book that Walter Samuel was chosen Register (*sic*) on Oct., 17, 1652, to enter all such births, marriages and deaths as should occur. But baptisms and burials seem to have gone on much the same as before, and the handwriting from 1646 to 1670 seems the same.

The book is quite legible throughout, and in good condition, except that some single entries of baptisms between 1660 and 1665 have been cut out.

Register No. 3 (for Marriages only) is a folio book of vellum bound in boards, and containing within the same covers the Register of Banns. The Marriages included are from May, 1754, to May, 1772. It is in good condition, but the details are not always carefully entered. The form of Registration is conformable to the Act of Parliament passed in 26 Geo. II., "for the better preventing of Clandestine Marriages."

Register No. 4 is a thin folio volume of stout paper, with limp parchment cover, and contains the Marriages from 28th May, 1772, to 8th November, 1798. In this book the form of registration for each Marriage contains two blank lines for registration of the Banns; these, however, are inserted in very few cases.

Register No. 5 is a folio book of vellum, with rough calf binding and brass clasps. It contains the Marriages from 28th May, 1772, to 15th November, 1812. The first part of it down to 8th November, 1798, inclusive, is a transcript from the last described Register. A memorandum, however, at the beginning dated 7th September, 1830, and signed by Rev. H. A. Hughes, curate, states that "the transcription on comparison with the original is found to be very incorrect and defective." From this point onwards this book is the original and presumably correct Register.

Register No. 9 is a folio book of stout paper, bound in vellum, and contains the Marriages from 22nd March, 1813, to 27th May, 1838.

The volumes described as Nos. 4, 5, and 9 are in excellent condition.

The Marriages hereunder given have been extracted and are printed by the kind permission of the Rev. C. E. Hammond, M.A., late Fellow of Exeter College, Oxford, Vicar of Menheniot, and Honorary Canon of Truro.

VOLUME I.

Roger Ham & Eliz. Whiteforde	...	...	28 Nov. 1554
John Fursse & Eliz. Wenmothe	...	...	1 July "
John Hawkyn & Eliz. his wife	...	...	26 Nov. "
Roger Lenne & Joan Trehawke, w.	...	...	16 Jan. "
John Cocke & Katheren his wife	...	...	7 June 1556
Edmond Shorte & Alse his wife	...	...	11 June "
Wm. Mayo & Annys his wife	...	...	12 July "
John Steven & Joan Greete	...	...	24 July "

Robert Ludderd & Blanche Peter ...	...	14 July	1560
John Lyne & Alse Walke ...	...	28 July	"
Water Hambly & Eliz. Edward ...	...	6 Oct.	"
John Marten & Margery Lye ...	...	28 Nov.	"
Raffe Trenowth & Jone Burnard ...	...	12 May	1561
Peter Trevisow, gent, & Eliz. Butshed [?] ...	...	22 Dec.	"
Robert Sprye & Blanch Austyn ...	...	11 Jan.	"
Rychard Lyllicke & Marie Kendall ...	...	27 Jan.	"
Harry Lyllicke & Eliz. Nicoll ...	...	31 Jan.	"
John Scosse & Jane Piper ...	...	18 June	1562
John Mayo & Jone Kendall ...	...	28 Sep.	"
Water Beele & Jone Abraham, ...	...	13 Sep.	"
John Trelawnye, s. of John Trelawny, esq., & Anne, dau. of Alse Reskymer, gent.		11 Dec.	"
John Harris, gent., of Lanrest, & Jane Harrys, gentelwoman ...	...	31 Jan.	"
Wm. Symon & Katheren his wife ...	...	27 Nov.	1564
Rychard Morgon & Margerett Foster ...	...	23 Jan.	"
John Power & Alse Holman ...	...	12 Feb.	"
James Trenouth & Eliz. his wife ...	...	26 Oct.	1565
Tho. Maynerd & Jane Cleathers ...	...	11 Nov.	"
John Peren & Jone Burlys ...	...	9 Dec.	"
John Cornishe & Tamsyn Burye ...	...	26 Oct.	1566
Tho. Carsugo & Milson Husband ...	...	8 July	1577
Robert Blachaller & Jane Reskeffe ...	...	13 Oct.	"
Robert Jane & Annys Bennye ...	...	13 Oct.	"
John Husband & Jane Scott ...	...	20 Oct.	"
Tho. Lukye & Katheren Bligh ...	...	27 Oct.	"
Robt. Trenaman & Tamsyn Edgcombe ...	...	3 Nov.	"
John Eustys & Alis Braye ...	...	18 Nov.	"
John Jenkyn & Enie Serell, w. ...	...	13 July	1578
Tho. Beste & Welthin Welshe ...	...	25 Aug.	"
Peter Shorte & Jone Cullocott ...	...	1 Sep.	"
Robt. Pickin & Tamsyn Wenmothe ...	...	7 Sep.	"
Peter Webb & Tamsyn Jorye ...	...	20 Sep.	"
Nic. Rundell & Jone Goodyn, w. ...	...	16 Sep.	"
Wm. Benny & Agnis Will ...	...	25 Nov.	"
Tho. Hill & Eliz. Wilcoke ...	...	11 Dec.	"
Tho. Burnard & Jone Peter ...	...	9 Aug.	1579
Robert Cleathers & Loore Blackhaller ...	...	27 Sep.	"

Wm. Downing & Rychard Martyn	...	9 Nov. 1579
Richd. Garlan & Loore Kempe	... ..	22 Nov. "
John Benny & Jone Baylye	... ..	22 Nov. "
John Jope & Lore Steven	... ..	15 May 1580
Xpofer Garland & Joan Bunsall	... ..	25 Sep. "
John Snell & Joan Brode ...	... ..	25 Sep. "
John Coode & Als Eustys, w.	... ..	28 Oct. "
Wm. Poope & Annys Lethybie	... ..	13 Oct. "
Tho. Marten & Als Fursse	... ..	1 Nov. "
Tho. Carvayth & Jane Trehawke	... ..	20 Nov. 1580
Adrian Williames & Tamsyn Carsugo	... ..	23 Nov. "
Rychard Pellent, <i>alias</i> Boyland, & Margrett Vygars ... ..	... ..	19 Dec. "
John Hill & Tamsyn Fursse	... ..	27 Dec. "
Wm. Eustys & Garthered Cullocott	... ..	15 Jan. "
John Russell & Lore Webbe	... ..	15 Jan. "
John Luske & Garthered Welshe	... ..	16 Jan. "
John Lobbe & Eliz. Reede	... ..	27 Jan. "
John Moore & Joan Jorye	... ..	30 Jan. "
Tho. Cunney & Joan Wilshman	... ..	12 Nov. 1581
Peter Snell & Joan Berrye	... ..	6 Feb. "
Heugh Vesment & Eliz. Hame	... ..	14 May 1582
Oliver Webb, of Trewen, & Sibbel his wife	... ..	9 July "
Lewes Prynne & Eliz. Molle	... ..	8 Sep. "
Rychard Wilcoke & Annys Steven	... ..	25 Nov. "
Tho. Collen & Joan Blachaller	... ..	7 Feb. "
Jerman Benny & Anne Grette	... ..	9 Sep. 1583
John Swigge & Jone Lukye	... ..	12 Oct. "
Wm. Snell & Margrett his wyfe	... ..	23 Nov. "
Edward Botters & Jane his wyfe	... ..	23 Nov. "
John Bligh & Joan his wyfe	... ..	20 Jan. "
John Eldford & Agnis his wyfe	... ..	21 Jan. "
Robert Greett & Marie Carnicke	... ..	22 Nov. 1584
Wm. Bryant & Jane his wyfe	... ..	27 Dec. "
Tho. Hellyer & Jone his wyfe	... ..	21 Jan. "
John Snell & Jone Rychard	... ..	8 Feb. "
Tho. Elford & Alis Sprye...	... ..	9 June 1585
John Russell & Alis Coode	... ..	2 Oct. 1586
George Crabb & Joan his wyfe	... ..	7 Feb. "
John Lukye & Als his wyfe	... ..	7 Feb. "

Tho. Hore & Jane Scoosse	...	...	18 Sep.	1587
Gilbert Steven & Margrett Slade	...	...	9 Oct.	"
Tho. Clocke & Anne Lenne	...	...	16 Oct.	"
Rychard Kempe & Lore Snell	...	...	27 Nov.	"
Lewes Baker & Jane Leveythan	...	...	19 Feb.	"
John Prowte & Rabishe Hancoke	...	...	12 Feb.	"
Symon Crapp & Joan Peter	...	...	9 June	1588
Rychard Berry & Alse Gibbings	...	...	11 June	"
Edward Trenouth & Dorothy Daye	...	...	29 July	"
Robert Vyne & Joan Edwards	...	...	28 Oct.	"
Peter Burlys & Als Snell ...	...	...	25 Nov.	"
Wm. Garland & Eliz. Trenouthe	...	...	13 Jan.	"
Peter Carvayth & Eliz. Mayow	...	...	29 Sep.	1589
John Wilton & Tamsyn Martyn	...	...	9 Nov.	"
Wm. Ashford & Jane Kempe	...	...	19 Jan.	"
John Beedgood & Enie Vynche	...	...	15 Feb.	"
Robert Greet & Joan Lobb	...	...	15 Feb.	"
Arthur Lenne & Alse Hame	...	...	25 Feb.	"
John Jule & Annys Wilcoke	...	...	2 June	1590
Jacobb Steven & Anne Bligh	...	...	22 June	"
John Dyer & Joan Marten	...	...	22 June	"
Rychard Hullan & Eliz. Dyer	...	...	11 July	"
Edmond Snell was married	...	...	27 Sep.	"
John Wyatt, of Butterdon, was married	...	...	4 Feb.	"
John Sprye & Eliz. Willx, of Warlegon	...	...	11 July	1591
John Kempe & Syne Symon	...	...	20 July	"
Wm. Smyth & Susanna Kempe	...	...	3 Aug.	"
Tho. Tenny & Katheren Cunney	...	...	1 Nov.	"
John Clynnicke & Joan Hupper	...	...	15 Nov.	"
Wm. Cowlinge & Blanche Jorye	...	...	27 Nov.	"
Phillip Wearyn, of St. Germans	...	...	10 Jan.	"
Hughe Clarke & Marie Brodlake	...	...	31 Jan.	"
Wm. Hancoke & Marie Bunshole	...	...	1 Feb.	"
John Wolsson was married	...	...	1 Feb.	"
Alexander Dingell & Lore Burlys	...	...	21 May	1592
John Cornishe & Duens Cunney	...	...	27 Nov.	"
Sampson Batton & Eliz. Tenny	...	...	27 Nov.	"
Water Layne & Blanche Goodinge	...	...	27 Nov.	"
Phillip Venman & Joan Langston	...	...	21 Jan.	"
John Kelley & Jane Trutte	...	...	22 Feb.	"

Roger Cunning & Eliz. Leswell	...	...	28 Apr.	1593
John Hobb & Enie his wife	...	...	2 July	"
Robert Tunnell & Anne Edgcombe	...	...	30 June	"
Tho. Chamoon & Eliz. Mawnce	...	...	15 Oct.	"
John Bone, of Maker, & Susanna Mayo, of Rame	...	...	7 Nov	"
Michaell Leache & Blanche Maye	...	...	15 May	1594
Wm. Greet & Joan Marten	...	...	15 June	"
Tho. Mabyn & Eliz. Samble	...	...	17 June	"
Tho. Marten, of St. Winnow, & Anne Shorte	...	...	26 June	"
Raffe Pottell & Lowere Hendye	...	...	25 July	"
Rychard Lukys & Anne Troute	...	...	18 July	"
Robert Parmyter & Astronica Hamme	...	...	10 Aug.	"
Rychard Rundell & Margerett Samble	...	...	7 Oct.	"
Tho. Lyne & Joan Benny	...	...	25 Nov.	"
Edward Leach & Joan Rundell	...	...	3 Feb.	"
Tho. Lukye & Joan Helson	...	...	12 May	1595
Tho. Hill & Jone Snell	...	...	2 June	"
Tho. Peter & Pascowe Sheare	...	...	21 Sep.	"
John Pytt & Joan Addacott, w.	...	...	27 Oct.	"
John Sadgmoore & Blanche Trute	...	...	3 Nov.	"
David Keswell & Marie Beele	...	...	19 Apr.	1596
Anthonye Clooke & Eliz. Kempe	...	...	13 Sep.	"
Marten Leache & Eliz. Webb	...	...	4 Oct.	"
Rychard Tenny & Elner Alyan	...	...	13 Nov.	"
Peter Snell & Susanna Coppyn	...	...	8 Nov.	"
Rychard Shorte & Annys Mathew	...	...	25 Nov.	"
John Garlan & Eliz. Geedye	...	...	12 Jan.	"
John Mondaye, gent., & Ann Mayow, d. of Mr. Tho. Mayow, of Treg [ryll ?]	...	...	30 Jan.	"
John Stevens, of Monam [?] & Joan Mayo	...	...	31 Mar.	1597
John Treverno, of Sinne, & Francys Coode	...	...	12 June	"
Daniell Leswell & Issett Vynton	...	...	29 June	1598
John Garlan & Eliz. Lyne	...	...	18 Sep.	"
Nicholas Morshed & Eliz. Goodyn	...	...	27 Nov.	"
Tho. Marten & Francis Hobb	...	...	5 Feb.	"
Nicholas Snell & Tamsyn Mabyn	...	...	13 Feb.	"
Richd. Wats, of the Lower St. Cullom, & Eliz. Jory, of St. Germans	...	...	4 June	1599
Waiger [?] Soller, of Maker, & Als Snell	...	...	14 July	"

John May & Joan Austyn	...	...	30 July	1599
Zacharias Blachaller & Eliz. Bickly	...	...	20 Aug.	"
John Reade & Alse Crossman, w.	...	...	5 Feb.	"
Harry Walter & Annys Wenmothe	...	...	5 Feb.	"
John Hickes & Jane Vesment	...	...	28 July	1600
Peter Mabyrn & Peternell Trenaman	...	...	4 Aug.	"
Tho. Blunt & Susan Snell	...	...	20 Oct.	"
Jerman Reade & Eliz. Hoskyn	...	...	29 Nov.	"
Walter Foote & Temperance Sheare	...	...	14 May	1601
Pascow Smythe & Joan Nuttinge	...	...	7 June	"
John Jane & Flower Hoare	...	...	12 July	"
Michael Marten & Catheren Berry	...	...	2 Sep.	"
John Stephen & Agas Hitchings	...	...	26 Oct.	"
Umfry Hockyn & Blanche Chamon	...	...	16 Nov.	"
Francis Stephen & Eliz. Scawne	...	...	24 Nov.	"
Robert Botters & Eliz. Troute	...	..	30 Nov.	"
Jonathan Harvy & Blanche Jane	...	...	8 Dec.	"
John Burnard & Joan Luscu.	...	...	25 Jan.	"
Wm. Burlys & Garthered Webb	...	...	1 June	1602
Wm. Wilky, of Lansson, & Margaret Langsson	...	...	15 June	"
Tho. Hellyar & Joan Bligh	...	...	27 July	"
Tho. Mellyn & Blanche Downinge...	...	...	4 Sep.	"
Wm. Lampyn & Annys Snell	...	...	26 Oct.	"
Robert Hoblyn & Joan Hambly	...	...	23 Nov.	"
John Coode, thonger, & Maria Ingromn	...	...	25 Nov.	"
John Steven & Amy Werryn	...	...	3 Jan.	"
Christopher Wills, of Cardinham, & Anne Cunninge	...	...	3 Jan.	"
George Michelmoore & Margrett Cunney	...	...	4 Jan.	"
Andrew Tenny & Alse Hill	...	...	4 May	1603
Wm. Jenkyn, of Stethians & Jane Coode	...	...	26 May	"
Harry Collyn & Jane Berry	...	...	27 May	"
John Barne & Prudence Marten	...	...	31 Oct.	"
Jonas Edward & Marie Pytte	...	...	7 Oct.	"
Davy James & Susan Austyn	...	...	29 Jan.	"
Sampson Cornyshe & Catheren Botters	...	...	29 Jan.	"
Nicholas Hancoke & Eliz. Benny	...	...	30 Apr.	1604
Tho. Charricke, of Uny, & Joan Narracott	...	...	6 Aug.	"
John Lyne & Marye Howe, w.	...	...	4 June	"
Trelawney Harvy & Margery Wenmoth	...	...	23 Oct.	"

John Dyer & Mary Blachaller	...	...	30 Oct. 1604
Reynold Hellyer & Margerye Lobb	...	...	30 Oct. "
Rychard Oliver, of Stonehouse, & Alice Carre, w., of Plymothe	...	...	24 Nov. "
Christopher Hicks & Peternell Scoose	...	...	26 Nov. "
Edmund Crosman & Blanche Edward	...	...	29 Nov. "
Wm. Austin & Tamsyn Wilcoke	...	...	14 Jan. "
Richard Crosma[n], of Bodma[n], & Dame Munday, w.	...	...	23 Jan. "
Rychard Ley & Ane Elyott	...	...	21 Apr. 1605
Simon Steven & Gillian Rose	...	...	2 Sep. "
John Hill & Joan Burte	...	...	25 Nov. "
George Scosse & Anne Pethericke	...	...	9 Jan. "
Daniel Pottell & Joan Smyth	...	...	13 Feb. "
John Kempe & Margrett Vinson	...	...	28 Apr. 1606
Nicholas Moorshedda & Jane Lyne	...	...	23 Sep. "
John Benet & Margery Reede	...	...	24 Nov. "
Sir Tho. Reynell, Knight, of East Wogwell in Devon, & the Ladye Eliz. Trelawnye...	...	...	9 Jan. "
Henry Rogers, of Lansallas, & Barbere Hendy	...	...	20 June 1607
John Bisshope & Marie Fuge	...	...	2 July "
John Bennye, the yonger, of Butterne, & Priscilla Hawton, of St. Nyott	...	...	16 Nov. "
Robert Yoldon, of Soorton, in Devon, & Margarett Crosman	...	...	27 July "
Henry Walter, of St. Gerans, & Margaret Mayowe	...	...	20 Jan. "
Wm. Tooker, of St. Ive, & Susan Snell, w.	...	...	9 Feb. "
Wm. Arundell, esq., of Camborne, & Dorcas Gross, of Minhenit, dau. of Ezechiel Gross & Margaret his wife, of Buryan	...	...	14 Mar. "
John Harvy, of St. Germans, & Eliz. Harris	...	...	19 Apr. 1608
John Pomery & Eliz. Jorye	...	...	22 Apr. "
Wm. Searell & Mary Dickney	...	...	8 Aug. "
Leonard Soper & Anne Edwarde	...	...	14 Nov. "
Marke Dyrre, of Morell, & Eliz. Bligh	...	...	16 Jan. "
Gregory Chubb & Anne Henwood	...	...	23 Jan. "
Jonathan Harvy & Jane Langston	...	...	24 Feb. "
John Bannicke & Joan Anstys	...	...	8 May 1609
Tho. Wilmot & Jane Botter, w.	...	...	28 June "

Bowden John & Margery Rogers ...	...	11 Sep.	1609
Walter Pookye, of Tywardreth, & Jane Collyn, w. ...	...	26 Sep.	„
Peter Burlys & Ellyn Baker ...	...	8 Jan.	„
John Shorte & Peternell West ...	...	7 May	1610
Peter Vinson & Eliz. Samble, w. ...	...	18 June	„
John Hawkyn & Joan Bannecke ...	...	10 Sep.	„
John Smaley & Johan Carwithie ...	...	19 Nov.	„
Wm. Lobb & Francis Burlys ...	...	25 June	1611
Hugh Kempe & Thamsyn Walter ...	...	29 July	„
Anthony Henwood & Eliz. Moorshed ...	...	29 July	„
Mathewe Eustys & Catheren Toll ...	...	29 Aug.	„
Tho. Gaych, the yonger, of St. Germans, & Margaret Tom ...	...	13 Oct.	„
Wm. John & Marye Rith, of St. Germans ...	...	5 Nov.	„
Robert Cleather the yonger, & Florence Pawly, of Crowan ...	...	26 Nov.	„
Jonas Pomerye, of Pillaton, & Anne Gilbert ...	...	28 Nov.	„
Tho. Blunt & Eliz. Curtys ...	...	13 Jan.	„
Francis Rous, gent., s. of Sir Anthony Rous, Knight, & Ebbot, dau. of Geo. Greyn- vile, esq., of Penheale ...	...	2 Apr.	1612
Raphael Roger, of Liskerde, & Margery Steven ...	...	20 Apr.	„
Peter Dawe & Jone Snell ...	...	20 Apr.	„
Pascowe Abram, of Dulowe, & Margaret Steven, w. ...	...	21 Apr.	„
John Constantine & Jone Hocken ...	...	11 May	„
Robert Reede & Charitye Ching ...	...	12 May	„
Christopher Fludde & Rose Davye ...	...	14 May	„
Robert Steven & Anne Benny ...	...	13 July	„
Ezechiel Steven & Johan Trenema [n] ...	...	2 Nov.	„
Rycherd Wilton & Philodelphia Stevens ...	...	24 Nov.	„
Rycherd Wallis, gent., & Ursula Cholwiche ...	...	1 Dec.	„
Richard Hitchens & Philadelphia Gay ...	...	16 Oct.	1613
Edmond Steven & Rebecca Austyn ...	...	24 Oct.	„
John Sprye & Tamsyn Skelton ...	...	2 Nov.	„
John Davyes, of Linkinhorn, & Mary Watts... ..	...	12 Jan.	„
Anthony Couch & Loar Webbe ...	...	31 Jan.	„
John Steven, of Treviddo, & Priscilla Reede ...	...	31 Jan.	„

Samuell Newhouse & Agnes Randall, of Saltash	7 Feb.	1613
Richd. Warne & Eliz. Hunny	16 May	1614
John Stephen & Anne Clement	25 May	"
John Lobb & Agnes Jane... ..	15 Aug.	"
Christopher Snell & Mary Smalye	26 Sep.	"
Robert Bodway & Sibly Eustys	25 Jan.	"
Francis Grilles & Martha Mayow	13 Mar.	"
Cuthbert Brodlake & Jone Avery	6 June	1615
George Charlike & Tamsyn Hill	31 July	"
Nicholas Comer & Margrett Siblye	31 July	"
Sampson Symyn & Marye Edwards	31 July	"
Tho. Crapp & Tamsyn Steven	18 Aug.	"
Roger Treleath & Johan Keaste, w	16 Aug.	"
Wm. Crosman & Eliz. Steven	21 Nov.	"
John Holdon & Eliz. Botters	28 Nov.	"
Wm. Winton & Katheren Cloake	15 Apr.	1616
Walter Bligh & Willmot Laundry... ..	29 July	"
Tho. Bannick & Anne Wilkye, of Lanrake	14 Feb.	"
Rychard Shorte & Joan Caunter	21 May	1617
John Downinge & Alse Parkin	18 June	"
John Clarke & Catheren Burlys	6 Oct.	"
Samuell Sampson & Eliz. Wilton	21 Oct.	"
Wm. Hobb & Annys Wearen	27 Nov.	"
Maderen John & Joan Blackaller	19 Jan.	"
Willia. Gedye & Anne Carvayth	10 June	1618
Wm. Short & Margaret Coll, of St. Cleere	30 June	"
Benet Stephen & Jene Wearen, of St. Germans	2 July	"
Mr. Nicholas Lower, of St. Winnowe, & the Lady Eliz. Reynell	17 Oct.	"
Michael Steven & Blanch Hamblye	19 Jan.	"
John Short & Jane Vivian	6 Apr.	1619
John Bishop & Alse Troote	27 Apr.	"
Oliver Neilder & Eliz. Lanyne	3 May	"
Edmonde Stephen & Jone Lenn	3 May	"
John Rawlinge & Jone Garde	3 May	"
Tho. Eliot the yonger, & Grace Lyne	1 June	"
Nicholas Crapp & Anne Deeble, of St. Germans	10 June	"
Pentecost Bryant & Alice Vashmonde	15 July	"
Robert Vittrye & Jone Nottell	25 Aug.	"

Robt. Lobb & Honor Stephen	...	...	2 Sep.	1619
Tho. Gerrye & Elnor Burlyes	...	...	24 Nov.	"
Christopher Hendra & Jane Rouse	...	...	27 Nov.	"
Wm. Raynolds & Annys Wilton	...	...	18 May	1620
John Harvye & Eliz. Greete	...	...	14 June	"
John Edwards & Tamsin Lucas	...	...	24 July	"
Tho. Gaich & Radigan Burlyes	...	...	30 Aug.	"
Rob. Rith & Tamsin Crosma [n]	...	...	21 Sep.	"
Rob. Crapp & Katharine Trenowth	...	...	9 Oct.	"
Peter Vincent & Tamsin Lavers	...	...	16 Oct.	"
Wm. Gaich & Jone Cunninge	...	...	30 Oct.	"
Tho. Cunninge the yonger, & Margery Hicks			13 Nov.	"
James Short & Grace Lanyne	...	...	27 Nov.	"
John Crapp & Frances Prise	...	...	8 Jan.	"
Willia. Hill & Lydia Budge	...	...	19 June	1621
Robt. Moorsheade & Eliz. Hill	...	...	19 June	"
John Lyne & Jone Lower	...	...	2 July	"
John Couch & Jane Moorsheade, w.	...	...	30 July	"
Leonarde Soper & Eliz. John	...	...	10 Sep.	"
John Snell & Eliz. Robins	...	...	8 Oct.	"
Robt. Tom & Jone Leane	...	...	29 Oct.	"
John Samble & Flower Honye	...	...	19 Nov.	"
Wm. Carye, gent., & Eliz. Gedye	...	...	4 Mar.	"
Theodore Burlyes & Blanch Tipper	...	...	29 Apr.	1622
Tho. Trethake & Jone Hellier	...	...	29 July	"
Lawrence Clarke & Jone Greete	...	...	6 Aug.	"
Ambrose Bayly & Eliz. Hicks	...	...	18 Aug.	"
Nicholas Hancock & Margaret Steven	...	...	29 Oct.	"
Peter Pett & Tamsin Everye	...	...	29 Oct.	"
Willia. Hutchins & Eliz. Cowlinge, of Coldrinick	...	...	6 Nov.	"
Tho. Adams & Susan Kympe	...	...	14 Nov.	"
John Wenmouth & Jane Snell	...	...	28 Nov.	"
Daniel Searle & Jane Mayowe	...	...	4 Feb.	"
Joseph Edgcombe & Dorothy Webb	...	...	4 Feb.	"
John Hill, w., & Margaret Hawkin	...	...	23 Apr.	1623
Tho. Hancock & Margerye Wenmouth	...	...	13 May	"
Robert Benny & Blanch Kempe	...	...	23 Sep.	"
Alexander Oliver & Alse Couch	...	...	20 Jan.	"
Peter Crapp & Marye Greete	...	...	20 Jan.	"

Willia. Hobb & Eliz. Carveith	...	...	12 Apr. 1624
John Benet & Parnell Steven	...	...	20 Apr. "
Tho. Troote & Phillippe Mounsell	...	...	27 Apr. "
John Tipper & Grace Rogers	...	...	11 June "
Pasco Neylder, of Maker, & Jone Coade	...	...	28 July "
Peter Snell & Annis Skelton	...	...	3 Nov. "
Pasco Benny & Grace Reede	...	...	18 Nov. "
Ezechiel Greete & Emlin Odihorne	...	...	23 Nov. "
Willia. Burges & Jone Cowlinge	...	...	13 Jan. "
Willia. John & Martha Tynnye	...	...	13 Jan. "
Nicholas Lee & Grace Mason	...	...	13 Jan. "
Willia. Stevens & Katharine Truman	...	...	13 Feb. "
Jonathan Brustye & Jone Crapp	...	...	25 Apr. 1625
Nicholas Snell & Armonel Kympe, w.	...	...	2 May "
Jacob Sprye & Jone Harle	...	...	9 May "
James Swigge & Katharine Everye	...	...	12 May "
Edwarde Truman & Frances Crapp, w.	...	...	13 June "
John Jorye & Jone Jorye	...	...	20 June "
Nathaniel Eliot & Marian Bicklye, of Liskerde	...	...	20 June "
Anthony Gregg & Jone Marten	...	...	18 July "
Petherick Lobb & Anne Steven	...	...	30 July "
Francis Nyle & Eliz. Benny	...	...	3 Oct. "
Barnabas Bunny & Eliz. Burlyes	...	...	3 Oct. "
Isaack Webbe, of Maker, & Jone Ware	...	...	31 Oct. "
John Batten & Tamsin Snell, w.	...	...	7 Nov. "
Robert Geake & Tamsin Henwoode, of St. Germans	...	...	24 Nov. "
John Trenama [n] & Hester Lucas, <i>alias</i> Collin, of Quethioke	...	...	9 Jan. "
Willia. Gerrye & Jone Mabin	...	...	6 Feb. "
Richd. Gawde & Margery Rowe	...	...	5 June 1626
Willia. Greete & Phillippe Edgcombe	...	...	26 June "
John Chepma [n] & Eliz. Snell	...	...	3 July "
John Hoyle & Tamsin Pollarde	...	...	9 Aug. "
John Reede & Tamsin Carveith	...	...	15 Nov. "
Tho. Wenmouth & Jone Wills	...	...	13 Jan. "
John Peter & Jane Dewstowe	...	...	18 Jan. "
Roger Keast & Duens Webb	...	...	3 Apr. 1627
Nicholas Joseph & Marye Dinner	...	...	13 Aug. "
Tho. Mabin & Jone Snell	...	...	3 Sep. "

John Jorye & Jone Dawe ... ..	...	8 Oct.	1627
Roger Henwoode & Katherin Tynnye ...	...	16 Oct.	"
← John Trebarfoote, gent., of Poundstoke, & Grace Denys ... ..	...	9 June	1628
Robert Pearse & Blanch Mellin, w. ...	...	9 June	"
Willia. Rose & Argent [?] Slade ... ..	...	11 Aug.	"
Jacob Stephen & Alse Walter ... ..	...	4 Nov.	"
Willia. Sadgmoore & Eliz. Snell ... ..	...	18 Nov.	"
Robert Rith & Tamsin Whone ... ..	...	20 Jan.	"
Humfrye Lobb & Martha Lyne ... ..	...	29 Jan.	"
Peter Cowlinge & Dorothy Charlicke ...	...	14 Apr.	1629
Michael Smalye & Grace Bawden ... ..	...	6 July	"
Willia. Hancock & Katherine Harle ...	...	4 Aug.	"
Willia. Sheare & Annys Miners ... ..	...	28 Sep.	"
John Eliot & Jane Reede, of St. Cleere ...	...	29 Sep.	"
Roger Porter & Eliz. Kekewich ... ..	...	10 Oct.	"
Richarde Wenmouth & Jane Edwards ...	...	13 Oct.	"
Tho. Moorsheade & Eliz. Swigg ... ..	...	20 Oct.	"
John Leach & Eliz. Benet ... ..	...	26 Oct.	"
Willia. Batten & Phillippe Keast ... ..	...	26 Oct.	"
John Lyne & Isett Olver ... ..	...	27 Oct.	"
Richarde Rith & Peternell Mabin ... ..	...	12 Nov.	"
John Jago & Dorothy Cleathers ... ..	...	31 Aug.	1630
Willia. Leigh & Pentecost Hobb ... ..	...	23 Sep.	"
Walter Curteis & Olive Hobbe ... ..	...	17 Nov.	"
Walter Benet & Eliz. Odihorne ... ..	...	25 Nov.	"
Tho. Peter & Eliz. Fuge ... ..	...	17 Jan.	"
Willia. Philpott & Marye Crabbe, of St. Germans ... ..	...	27 June	1631
Mathew Champlin & Wilmot Stephen ...	...	31 July	"
James Hobb & Margaret Evens ... ..	...	25 Aug.	"
Francis Lobb & Jone Sheare ... ..	...	25 Jan.	"
Joseph Warne, of St. Nyott, & Jone Hicks ...	...	28 Jan.	"
John Lyne & Marye Moore ... ..	...	17 Apr.	1632
Tho. Kelly & Marye Penhalle ... ..	...	24 Apr.	"
John Honycombe & Grace John ... ..	...	24 Apr.	"
Caleb Prout & Carye Marten ... ..	...	18 June	"
Walter Samble & Peternell Cunnige ...	...	19 June	"
James Knapma[n] & Jane Kekewich ... ..	...	23 Oct.	"
Edwarde Leane & Jone James ... ..	...	29 Oct.	"

Tho. Marten & Eliz. Dawe	...	...	19 Nov. 1632
John Rowe & Margaret Muchelmore	...	...	29 Jan. "
Robt. Evens & Christian Barnes	...	...	30 Jan. "
Richd. Hicks & Mary Thomas, of Liskerde	...	...	27 June 1633
Willia. Austen & Eliz. Edwards	...	...	9 July "
Richard Muchelmoore & Margery Lukye	...	...	12 Aug. "
Degory Hicks & Jone Hitchens	...	...	13 Aug. "
Tho. Jorye & Flower Benet	...	...	17 Sep. "
Nicholas Steven & Jone Crapp	...	...	30 Oct. "
Elias Hoode & Emlin Hobb	...	...	11 Nov. "
Robert Lyne & Constance Swigge	...	...	12 Nov. "
Mathew Leane & Cecillia Rowe	...	...	19 Nov. "
Walter Benet & Eliz. Crosman	...	...	19 Nov. "
Tho. Blight & Dorithye Denys	...	...	19 Dec. "
Robt. Bennye & Jone Henwoode	...	...	28 Jan. "
Nicholas Steven & Grace Howe	...	...	30 Apr. 1634
Willia. Sargent & Jane Leane	...	...	10 May "
Edwarde Sneddall & Susanna Treharle [?]	...	...	18 June "
Tho. Gest & Mary Scone	...	...	10 July "
Willia. Dynner & Grace Rowe, of Lanrake	...	...	5 Aug. "
Abel Pella & Tamsin Spear	...	...	7 Aug. "
Walter Puckye & Jone Carveith	...	...	14 Oct. "
Robert Hitchens & Jane Foote, of Linkinhorne	...	...	24 Nov. "
Sampson Jope, of Stokeclimsland, & Honor [?]	...	...	25 Nov. "
Searell	...	...	15 Jan. "
Tho. Dirrye & Phillippe Hellier	...	...	15 Jan. "
Robt. Greete & Jone Collonde, of St. Ive	...	...	15 Jan. "
Anthony Swigge & Katharine Greete, of Liskerde	...	...	25 Jan. "
John Clemens & Eliz. Honycombe	...	...	21 Apr. 1635
Nicholas Hobbe & Pasco Alyon [?]	...	...	25 May "
Nicholas Reede & Jone Burlys	...	...	9 July "
William Swigge & Grace Hicks	...	...	16 July "
Robert Hancock & Jane Browne	...	...	26 Oct. "
Niger [?] Cooms & Lady [?] Denys	...	...	28 Apr. 1636
Peter Carpenter & Jone Jory, w.	...	...	29 Aug. "
John Honye & Christian Reede	...	...	30 Sep. "
John Batten & Jackie Gaich	...	...	7 Oct. "
Gilbert Benet & Emlin Greete	...	...	17 Jan. "
Richarde Martyn & Mary [?] Sandys [?]	...	...	2 Feb. "

John Hamblye & Susan [?] Caunter [?]	...	7 June 1637
John Cullombe & Tamsin Williams	...	7 June "
Richard Stephen, of Clicker, & Constance Henwoode	... ..	6 Sep. "
John Morshed & Tamsin Bowman, of Liskerd	...	28 Sep. "
John Snell & Isott Lyne	... ..	7 Nov. "
Will. Hancocke & Grace Leigh	... ..	27 Nov. "
William Hamly & Catharine Burden	... ..	16 Jan. "
Oliver Baron & Annys Lyne	... ..	18 Jan. "
Thomas Snell & Jane Dawe [?]	... ..	29 Apr. 1638
Robert Carveigh & Mary Neilder	... ..	5 June "
Robert Skelton & Joane Coad	... ..	5 June "
Samuel Banberye & Susanna Derrye	... ..	21 June "
Phillip Williams & Catharine Harbour	... ..	4 Aug. "
Henry Hellier & Christian Winsor	... ..	7 Feb. "

VOLUME II.

Israel Pomery & Grace Smaly	... ..	22 June 1639
Robert Morshead & Mary Moone	... ..	23 Sep. "
Richard Clinnicke & Grace Wenmoth	... ..	30 Sep. "
Thomas Hitchins & Elizabeth Keene	... ..	15 Oct. "
George Lobb & Elizabeth Burlis	... ..	28 Jan. "
Richard Rundell & Joan Hicks	... ..	29 Apr. 1640
Thomas Mathew & Garthred Leay	... ..	6 July "
Edmund Snell & Elizabeth Henwood	... ..	28 Sep. "
Walter Heyman & Margery Dony	... ..	12 Nov. "
Edward Bowden & Mary Sweet	... ..	2 Feb. "
John Floode & Elizabeth Ausen	... ..	27 May 1641
Peter Mabin & Elizabeth Kellowe	... ..	26 Oct. "
John Bennett & Jane Mabin	... ..	2 Nov. "
John Sheere & Mary Dony	... ..	13 Jan. "
Robert Skelton & Joane Woode	... ..	7 June 1642
Jacob Stevens & Diana Roberts	... ..	28 June "
William Edwards & Mary Holman	... ..	15 Sep. "
Thomas Bernard & Honer Nankevill	... ..	14 Nov. "
Edward Brian & Joane Colman	... ..	21 Nov. "
Thomas Jewell & Margery Derry	... ..	3 Jan. "
James Jacob & Petronell Chubb	... ..	13 Jan. "
Henry Hendy & Jane Hoblin	... ..	4 July 1643
George Ausen & Anne Hicks	... ..	13 Nov. "

Richard Michelmores & Elizabeth Daniell	...	14	Nov.	1643
Petherick Lobb & Parnell Bennett...	...	9	July	1644
Christopher Bernard & Mary Jeffery	...	18	July	"
Mathew Leane & Anne Lambe	... ..	1	Oct.	"
John Hichins & Anne Jeffery	... ..	5	Nov.	"
Nathaniell Cleathers & Margery Heyman	...	17	Apr.	1645
Robert Glogg & Petronell Briant	... ..	22	Apr.	"
Walter Puckey & Jane Gay	... ..	23	Apr.	"
Thomas Steevens & Rose Squire	... ..	10	June	"
Thomas Hill & Elizabeth Gedgcombe	...	17	June	"
William Jeffery & Elizabeth Hitchins	...	1	July	"
Thomas Dony & Wilmot Hellier	... ..	1	July	"
William Snell & Elizabeth Sowther	...	30	Oct.	"
Thomas Wilcock & Temperance Cleathers	...	11	Nov.	"
Thomas Snell & Astronica Dawe	.. ..	24	Nov.	"
James Snell & Elizabeth Giddy	... ..	11	May	1646
John Russell, of Liskeard, & Priscilla Wills		2	Mar.	"
Robert Bennet, esq., & Ann Trevill, gent	...	28	May	"
Robert Withiall & Christian Caren	...	10	June	1647
John Cowlinge & Jane Neilder	... ..	28	Dec.	"
Jonas Pomery & Dorothe Asket, of St. Germans...	... ..	20	Jan.	"
Jone Bone, junr., & Elizabeth May	...	20	June	1648
Oliver Hancocke, of Quethiock, & Blanch Henwoode	... ..	19	Dec.	"
Thomas Mattheve & Loar Peter, w.	...	28	Dec.	"
William Huchins & Dorothe Lobb	...	20	Nov.	1649
[—][—] & Petronell Snell	...	23	Apr.	1650
William Reynolds & Phillip Jeffery	...	5	Dec.	"
Benjamyn Cheapman & Ann Vry	... ..	16	Dec.	"
Richard Lobb & Parnell Spry	... ..	17	Dec.	"
William Odyorne & Mary Gawde	... ..	27	Jan.	"
Robert Lobb & Armynell Ough	... ..	28	Jan.	"
Robert Mabin & Elizabeth Lyne	... ..	27	July	1651
Richard Bryant & Joan Collinge	... ..	27	July	"
Edmund Short & Susanna Abbet	... ..	28	July	"
John Giddy & Joan Hill, of Morvell	... ..	1	Dec.	"
John Williams & Maryan Peren	... ..	30	Dec.	"
Thomas Elliot & Constance Sweete	... ..	24	Feb.	"
Jacob Ware & Elizabeth Coode	... ..	28	Oct.	1652

Thomas Collinge & Rebecka Lyne	...	1	Mar.	1652
William Kneebone & Grace Edgcumbe	...	5	May	1653
John Bradlake & Joane Lyne	... ..	24	May	"
John Jermane, of Plymoh, & Peternell Trenaman		28	June	"
Peter Crapp & Honer Govet	... ..	19	July	"
William John & Dorothy Mattheve	... ..	18	Jan.	"
John Eustice & Ann Prideaux	... ..	23	Nov.	1654
Nicholas Joseph & Susanna Perce	... ..	23	May	"
Peter Mabin & Grace Spry	... ..	13	Feb.	"
Nicholas Hony & Jane Neilder, w.	... ..	4	June	1655
Isaack Derry & Rose Wreyford, of Torbryant, co. Devon	... ..	16	Jan.	"
James Caren & Elizabeth Swigg	... ..	29	Apr.	1656
William Kneebone & Radygan Geach	... ..	25	Nov.	"
Nicholas Mynerd & Jeneffer Carpenter	... ..	26	Nov.	"
Thomas Wenmoth & Ann Stevenes	... ..	18	Dec.	"
Peter Cunnye & Isset Elliot	... ..	18	Dec.	"
John Hamblie & Francis Sweete	... ..	27	Jan.	"
Richard Lyne & Joane Foard	... ..	26	Apr.	1657
Robert Bennet & Elizabeth Vashmonde	... ..	9	July	"
Robert Blackaller & Elizabeth Snell, w.	... ..	18	Aug.	"
Thomas Peter & Margret Skelten	... ..	29	Sep.	"
William Mattheve & Prudence Hawkins	... ..	15	Oct.	"
John Greete & Elizabeth Jory	... ..	26	Nov.	"
Mychaell Smaly & Olive Sargent	... ..	23	Nov.	1658
Joseph Filpott & Dorothy Cowlinge, of St. Ger.		17	Feb.	"
John Browneinge, of Revelstoke, co. Devon, & Jane Nyle	... ..	22	Feb.	"
William Snell & Jane Pella	... ..	20	May	1659
William Tucker & Elizabeth Lyne	...	9	June	"
Mr. Richard Porter & Jane Gill	... ..	19	July	"
Jermane Reed & Joane Geake	... ..	21	July	"
John Geake & Joane Hill, of St. Germans	... ..	24	July	"
Thomas Wenmoth & Jane Dawe	... ..	26	Jan.	"
Oliver Giddy & Elizabeth Wenmoth	... ..	2	Jan.	1660
Abdell Pella & Martha Giles, w.	... ..	3	Jan.	"
Jonas Hill & Joane Heyman	... ..	6	July	1661
Mattheve Picken & Gatherne Vinten	... ..	23	July	"
John Radfor, of Saltash, & Amy Hoskin	... ..	28	Oct.	"
Gilbert Lobb & Christian Gerry	... ..	26	Nov.	"

Arther Batten & Mary Carpenter	13	May	1662
Phillipp Cann & Agnis Hannaford, of Plymoth	10	June	"
Peter Snell, junr., & Garthered Gilbert ...	2	July	"
William Geach, of St. Germans, & Elizabeth Hancock	22	July	"
Digory Swigg & Margery Pett	20	Jan.	"
Gilbert Williams & Joan Leigh	12	Feb.	"
Steven Laundry & Mary Cunning [?], at Liskeard	7	May	1663
John Elliot & Honor Hancocke	28	July	"
Robert Nyle & Grace Henwoode	27	Oct.	"
John Bernard & Joane Troute	24	Nov.	"
Richard Gawde & Dorothy Huchins	3	Dec.	"
William Giles & Elizabeth Snell	3	Feb.	"
Mr. Thomas Kelly & Mrs. Garthered Jervis, of Constenen	21	Apr.	1664
Robert Moore & Joane Kerkeeke	7	June	"
Edmonde Constable & Joane Hony	24	Nov.	"
John Reed, of St. Germans, & Dorothy Stephens, of Liskeard	24	Nov.	"
Thomas Burnerd & Joane Skipplinge	19	June	1665
John Austene, of St. Germans, & Rebecka Puckey	18	July	"
Nicholas Snell & Ursilaw Aunger	5	Sep.	"
Robert Benny & Joan Mabin, w.	2	Nov.	"
Benjamyn Benny & Constanc Borrowe	2	Nov.	"
John Lobb & Christian Elliot	8	Nov.	"
William Parsons & Elizabeth Blackaller	14	Nov.	"
William Austin & Dorothy Leane	27	Feb.	"
Robert Palmer, of Lanrick, & Grace Bryant...	23	Aug.	1666
William Sheer, gent., of Landrake, & Mrs. Ann Kelly	20	Oct.	"
William Gest & Olive Smaly, of St. Germans	23	Oct.	"
Thomas Huchins, junr., & Elizabeth Allin, of Landrake... ..	12	Nov.	"
Henry Cornish & Elizabeth Rowe	10	Jan.	"
Thomas Edgcumbe & Joan Geach	16	May	1667
Mr. John Chub, of East Lowe, & Mary Hancock	25	July	"
John Reynolds & Elizabeth Stone	11	Nov.	"

Robert Swigge & Elizabeth Lobb ...	...	1 Jan.	1667
Thomas Wicocke & Elizabeth Cuninge ...	...	28 Jan.	"
William Sheere & Dorothy Hickes...	...	21 Apr.	1668
Roger Flud & Margret Mabin ...	...	19 May	"
Henry George & Emblin Sheere ...	...	21 May	"
Nicholas Hancocke & Jane Roberts, of Linkin- horne ...	...	30 July	"
Richard Clinicke & Mary Rith ...	...	1 Jan.	"
Nicholas Keate & Joane Dony ...	...	1 Jan.	"
Roger Hancocke & Barbery James ...	...	2 Feb.	"
Henry Francis & Christian Couch ...	...	28 Apr.	1669
Walter Heyman & Flour Stevens ...	...	6 May	"
Robert Stevens & Mary Merryfield ...	...	1 June	"
William Trussell & Mary Derry ...	...	11 June	"
Mr. Marmaduke Budley, merchant, of Plymoth, & Mrs. Grace Arscot ...	...	19 Nov.	"
John Adams & Jane Willes ...	...	11 Apr.	1670
Hugh Webb & Elizabeth Dawe ...	...	14 Apr.	"
Reynold Swigge & Joane Dimer ...	...	19 Apr.	"
Richard Coombe & Catherin Hambly ...	...	21 Apr.	"
William Egbert, of Lamerton, & Jane Samble ...	...	5 May	"
John Davy & Margret Bernard ...	...	29 May	"
Marke Hunn, of Calstoake, & Elizabeth Lyne ...	...	21 July	"
Thomas Sambell & Mary Peter ...	...	23 Aug.	"
John Bennet & Joane Benny, w. ...	...	8 Nov.	"
Peter Samble & Elizabeth Richardes, w. ...	...	2 Feb.	"
Francis Wilcocke & Petronell Guest, of St. Germans ...	...	4 June	1671
John Buckelman & Joane Barrett ...	...	15 Aug.	"
Nicholas Roe & Honour Sym, of Quethiock ...	...	6 Nov.	"
Thomas Gendall & Joane Venman ...	...	29 Nov.	"
Richard Buncombe & Grace Samble ...	...	30 Nov.	"
Tobias Pomery & Joane Snell ...	...	27 Aug.	1672
Robert Broadlake & Agnes Smith ...	...	2 Oct.	"
Richard Olver & Mary Rundell ...	...	19 Nov.	"
Henry Maynard & Jane Lyne ...	...	27 Nov.	"
John Daw & Eliz. Stevens ...	...	5 Feb.	"
William Pellow & Jane Bone ...	...	31 Mar.	1673
John Lyne, junr.. & Thamisin Wills ...	...	7 Oct.	"
Hugh Webb & Eliz. Gerry ...	...	19 May	1674

Richard Fulls [?] & Martha Pella	...	23 May 1674
Walter Knebone & Jenepher Maynerd, w.	...	29 June "
William Kerkeeke & Joan Sketen [? Skelton]	...	5 Nov. "
Nicholas Skelten & Mary Howe, of St. Damonick	... ..	27 Nov. "
John Hill & Jane Roberts, of Linkinhorne	...	12 Oct. 1675
Thomas Shepheard, gent., of London, & Eliz. Brookin, gent., of Lanrake	... ..	29 Dec. "
Jacob Hoyle & Wilmet Sheere	... ..	1 Jan. "
Thomas Snell & Hanna Dodge, of Lanrake	...	6 Mar. 1676
John Bernard & Mary Stevenes	... ..	1 Nov. "
Phillip Moone & Cathern Couch	... ..	20 Nov. "
Roger Short & Ann Mattheve	... ..	4 May 1667
Mr. Richard Pirce & Eliz. Neilder	...	10 June "
Phillip Creaber, of Tavistock, & Eliz. Mattheve	... ..	12 June "
Peter Hawkin [<i>Parhine</i>] & Joane Lobb	...	22 July "
John Hony & Dyna Dingell, of Linkinhorne...	...	26 Oct. "
William Snell & Eliz. Binnicke	... ..	1 Jan. "
Richard Clinicke & Eliz. Sibly	... ..	5 May 1678
William Couch & Susanna Heyman	...	26 June "
George Harris & Joane Smaly, w.	...	15 July "
Peter Crapp & Susanna Robins	... ..	2 Oct. "
Richars Huit & Mary Burnerd	... ..	3 Nov. "
Mr. John Carveth & Jane Hony	...	24 June 1679
Thomas Elliot & Petronell Crabbe...	...	15 July "
Gilbert Burt & Joane Webb	... ..	1 Jan. "
Richard Blake & Abygall Crabb	... ..	13 Apr. 1680
Arther Battin & Mary Earle	... ..	22 Aug. "
Edward Pearen, of Lanreath, & Eliz. Searell	...	26 Oct. "
John Skoare [?] & Ann Eustice	... ..	4 Nov. "
John Hodye & Mrs. Margret Searell	...	18 Dec. "
Robert Henwoode & Mary Smith	... ..	29 Nov. "
Thomas Leigh & Mary Knebone	... ..	1 Jan. "
Benjamin Bone & Eliz. Joseph	... ..	14 Feb. "
Robert Warin & Cathern Searell	... ..	23 Dec. 1681
Mr. Samuell Bray & Johanna Hony	...	27 Dec. "
Arther Dewst [?] & Joane Heyman	...	1 Jan. "
Peter Crapp & Alis Staninge	... ..	28 Feb. "
Phillip Trenaman & Jane Hingsen	... ..	25 May 1682

Arther Lobb, of Liskeard, & Rebecka Hancocke, of Coldrinicke	27 July	1682
John Short [<i>Sheere</i>] & Mary Jacob... ..	25 Sep.	"
Henry Lampen & Mary Carveth	1 Dec.	"
Walter Bone & Jane Snell	1 Jan.	"
Richard Oliver & Mary Benny	11 Apr.	1683
John Rawe & Phillip Hancocke	29 May	"
John Dinner & Rebecka Reth	7 June	"
John Swigge & Dorothee Clarke	18 July	"
John Bloye & Garthered Snell	17 Sep.	"
Daniell Stevens & Rachell Hony	5 Oct.	"
John Hore & Margeret Hony	4 Apr.	1684
Edmund Lobb & Jane Sheere	6 July	"
Thomas Cuninge & Joan Leene	15 Nov.	"
John, s. of John Eliett, & Honer Deustawe	16 June	1685
John Flood & Mary Eliett	18 June	"
Robert Crapp & Jane Berryball	29 Sep.	"
Abraham Williams & Hanah Aunger	19 Jan.	"
John Rowe & Jean Moone	18 June	1686
Jo. Mayowe & Eliz. Porters	28 June	"
Jo. Richards & Eliz. Lewes	11 July	"
Matthew Mabyn & Mary Grett	18 July	"
John Oddyoren & Eliz. Bone, w.	29 Sep.	"
Thomas Henwood & Dorothy Johns	22 Nov.	"
Nicholas Symons & Joane Bryant	16 Apr.	1687
Petter Browen & Jane Short	20 June	"
John Sweett & Eliz. Henwood	11 July	"
Petter Hoblin & Marvill Benny	23 Nov.	"
Edmond Snell & Mary Swegg	29 Nov.	"
Thomas Brainscombe & Eliz. Geddy	31 Dec.	"
Joseph Filpot & Grace Gawed	9 Feb.	"
Samuell Ollyver & Gartrude Maynard	28 Feb.	"
William Browen & Jone Dony	28 Feb.	"
John Geach & Blanch Hambly	25 Apr.	1688
Wm. Bradlake & Margeret Downen	3 Nov.	"
Samuell Pett & Martha Couch	10 Jan.	"
William Austin & Ann Berry, both of St. Germans	9 July	1689
John Vosper, of Bodmyn, & Agnes Austin, of St. Germans	18 July	"

Mr. John Rowe, of St. Dellen, & Mrs. Mary Kelly, of Trewent, in this parish	...	28 July	1689
Richard Wenmouth & Margery Weest [?]	...	8 Aug.	"
Edward Stevens & Radygan Stevens	...	1 Nov.	"
John Lyne, of Liscard, & Christiane Hambly	...	15 Nov.	"
John Pickon & Thamson Benny	...	1 Jan.	"
John Derry & Mary Hickes	...	30 May	1690
Malachy Williams, minister, & Eliz. Honey...	...	10 June	"
Petter Grills & Ann Leach	...	24 June	"
<i>John Lyne & Katherine Hambly</i>	...	29 Apr.	"
John Bayle & Eliz. Hambly	...	30 June	1691
<i>William Eyles & Grace Rollin [?]</i>	...	9 Feb.	"
<i>John Stephens & Willmott Stephens</i>	...	29 Mar.	"
<i>Abraham Basting & Susanna Stap</i>	...	16 Jan.	1692
<i>Samuel Axworthy & Thomasine Benny</i>	...	24 Sep.	1693
<i>Robert Gregg & Blanch Hambly</i>	...	17 Nov.	"
John Petters & Catheraine Burt	...	21 Nov.	1694
James Hobbs & Jane Henwood	...	30 Nov.	"
Robert Vigers & Sarah Derry	...	1 Jan.	"
Mathew Mabyn & Dorothy Willson	...	1 Jan.	"
John Full & Joane Lee	...	1 Jan.	"
John Elliott, w., & Loore Short, w.	...	24 Mar.	"
Edward Heale & Sarah Hexe	...	25 Mar.	"
Samuell Runnalls & Rebacca Waricke	...	21 Apr.	1695
Thomas Hickes & Rebacca Peckon [<i>Peckham</i>]	...	13 May	"
John Gide & Wilmote Hawke	...	14 May	"
Petter Hobb & Joane Lillicke	...	8 Oct.	"
Cuthbert Broadlake & Mary Hancocke	...	1 Jan.	"
Petter Browen & Thamson Sheere	...	17 May	"
Petter Pearse & Mary Trethake	...	3 Oct.	1696
John Wenmouth & Joane Daw	...	10 Feb.	"
Tristram Helland & Eliz. Baker	...	1 Oct.	1697
Richard Trenouth & Dorothy Symons	...	11 Feb.	"
Abraham Eastment [?] & Mary Stephens	...	3 Mar.	"
Jacob Binny & Eliz. Keene	...	1 May	1698
Pentecost Bryant & Eliz. Lyne	...	22 May	"
John Leach & Joan Guy	...	15 July	"
Anthony Elliott & Jane Cunning	...	27 July	"
Oliver Muchmore & Mary Budge	...	19 Aug.	"
Abell Stephens & Jane Bone	...	7 Oct.	"

Edmund Williamson, clothier, & Rabecca Neilder	23 Apr. 1699
Benjamin Sweete, lab., & Thamosine Pengelly	25 May "
Richard Kneebone, y., & Ann Hosking ...	4 June "
John Cunning, lab., & Jane Lobb	3 Sep. "
Edmund Hambly, clothier, & Radegon Kneebone	19 Oct. "
John Sobie, lab., & Eliz Hodge	12 Nov. "
Walter Samuell, lab., & Mary Chub	14 Dec. "
Samuel Jago, clothier, & Eliz. Grills	1 Jan. "
James Garland, lab., & Mary Madge	21 May 1700
Robert Pellow, lab., & Mary Bray	16 June "
Henry Doble, senr., lab., & Wilmet Cunning	29 July "
Henry Edwards, lab., & Joan Burt	18 Aug. "
Tho. Cooke, lab., & Grace Hodge	1 Sep. "
Arthure Tinner, mason, & Thamosine Mabine	2 Nov. "
Anthony Swigg, lab., & Mary Prin	23 Feb. "
Abraham Stephens, thatcher, & Ann Carter...	21 Apr. 1701
Ferdinand Hicks, y., & Eliz. Hosking	21 Apr. "
William Jewell, butcher, & Honour Lawer ...	19 May "
Robert Scory, lab., & Tabitha Tragle	15 Sep. "
William Humes, Vicar of Milton, & Jane Roberts	25 Sep. "
John Lucas, y., of Lezant, & Phillippy Puckey	13 Jan. "
Nicholas Muchmore, lab., & Jane Maynard ...	13 Apr. 1702
Jacob Mutton, lab., & Jane Hodge	13 Apr. "
William Panter, smith, & Majory Pollard ...	13 Apr. "
Richard Bunking, tuller, & Ann Maynard ...	19 July "
Petter [<i>Richard</i>] Prideaux, lab., & Jane Wenmouth	11 Oct. "
John Bone, lab., & Joane Hitchings	3 Jan. 1703
Thomas Searle, lab., & Elizabeth Searle [<i>Sweet</i>]	23 Apr. 1704
Josias Searle [<i>Hearle</i>], lab., & Thamosine Pella [<i>Pellow</i>]	2 Oct. "
John Bray, hellier, & Eliz. Stephens	17 Nov. "
Stephen Daw, butcher, & Olive Leach	6 Dec. "
Edward Rawling, lab., & Eliz. Elliott	17 Dec. "
William Mainard, seaman, & Olive [<i>Ann</i>] Keene	29 Jan. 1705

William Maynard, blacksmith, & Ann Northcott	...	...	...	25 Mar. 1706
William Petters, lab., & Mary Warne	...	...	...	26 Mar. "
Matthew Mabin, lab., & Joane Burnard	...	...	...	26 Mar. "
Oliver Muchmore, lab., & Eliz. Keane	...	...	...	22 Apr. "
Nicholas Bone & Hannah Stephens	...	...	...	12 May "
John Lucas & Jane Clinnick	...	...	...	8 Dec. "
John Masters & Rebecca Sands [?]	...	...	...	22 Jan. "
John Dyer, of Plynt, & Majory Giddy	...	...	...	3 June 1707
Wm. Retallack, of Quitheick, & Joane Kneebone	...	...	...	6 July "
John Gay & Mary Glanvill	...	...	...	12 Aug. "
Chaleb Petters & Ann Stephens	...	...	...	7 Oct. "
Thomas Surple & Katherine Austine	...	...	...	3 Nov. "
Abdell Pellow & Jesson [?] Symons	...	...	...	9 Nov. "
Mr. John Cudlip & Mrs. Ann Bond	...	...	...	11 Nov. "
Richard Huet & Eliz. Lobb	...	...	...	1 Jan. "
Joseph Wilcocks & Jane Mutton	...	...	...	17 Feb. "
Joseph Rowe [?] & Majory Swigg	...	...	...	20 Feb. "
William Odihorne & Patience Bucket	...	...	...	5 Apr. 1708
Henry May & Joane Jory...	...	...	...	1 July "
John Cuning & Margret Marten	...	...	...	14 Nov. "
Oliver Henwood & Jane Cuning	...	...	...	2 Feb. "
John Dony & Eliz. Trenouth	...	...	...	25 Apr. 1709
Samuell Swigg & Petternell Hill	...	...	...	29 June "
John Carpenter & Ann Cook	...	...	...	3 July "
Thomas Swigg & Eliz. Swigg	...	...	...	11 Oct. "
William Giddy & Grace Cornish	...	...	...	18 Nov. "
Benjamin Sweete & Mary Pellow	...	...	...	22 Nov. "
Baldwine Hosking & Blanch Swigg	...	...	...	28 Dec. "
William Reynolds & Flower Hosking	...	...	...	2 Feb. "
George Tooker & Jane Longbrooke	...	...	...	28 Apr. 1710
William Rowly & Susanna Maynard	...	...	...	7 June "
William Guerry & Mary Mitchell	...	...	...	12 Sep. "
John Pett & Thomasine Hooper	...	...	...	3 Apr. 1711
William Vage & Mary Gowre [?]	...	...	...	12 May "
Thomas Searle & Eliz. Dinner	...	...	...	22 July "
John Lobb & Eliz. Rawling	...	...	...	16 Feb. "
James Hosking & Honour Oliver	...	...	...	17 Feb. "
Abraham Williams & Grace Swigg	...	...	...	5 Oct. 1712

John Row & Isset Daw	10 Nov.	1712
William Swigg & Elizabeth Swigg	10 Dec.	"
John Bone & Mary Verne	16 Jan.	"
John Cuning & Eliz. Lobb	16 Feb.	"
Mr. John Hony & Eliz. Stephens	17 Feb.	"
Edward Puckey & Grace Swigg	29 July	1713
William Strant & Mary Rawling	1 Aug.	1714
James Williams & Mary [—]	5 Aug.	"
John Daw & Jane Bawdon	3 Sep.	"
Hosking Hody & Ann Sprye	1 Jan.	"
Stephen Rowe & Mellone [?] Crap... ..	1 Jan.	"
John Scawen & Eliz. Pollard	17 Apr.	1715
William Holden & Eliz. Cuning	10 May	"
Lawrence Pope & Eliz. Pound, both of Lansalles	9 Oct.	"
Jacob Bale & Mary Hobling	10 Feb.	"
Robert Bradlack & Mary Olver	10 Apr.	1716
William Sheare & Mary Philp	3 July	"
Henry Lobb & Mary R[—]dd[—]s [<i>Riddols</i>]	5 Aug.	"
Thomas Cuning & Jane Rogers	22 Apr.	1717
Petter Cuning & Mary Reynolds	23 Apr.	"
Mr. William Samell & Mrs. Rabecca Hony... ..	23 June	"
William Crab & Ann Henwood	3 Dec.	"
Richard Line & Rabecca Hawke	15 Dec.	"
James Hobs, junr., & Dorothy Grills	2 Feb.	"
Joseph Rawling & Eliz. Swigg	7 Feb.	"
William Henwood & Eliz. Helland	15 Feb.	"
Joseph Williams & Grace Robbins	20 Feb.	"
William Gelly & Joane Taylder	21 Apr.	1718
John Philpott & Mary Dingle	4 July	"
Mr. John Harrs [<i>clerk</i>] & Rachell Stephens	15 July	"
John Sweete & Eliz. Bordberry [<i>Bowhay</i>]	23 Sep.	"
Mr. James Herle & Mrs. Ann Dodson	23 Dec.	"
Robert Symons & Eliz. Dony	3 Jan.	"
Amos Mannely [<i>Mannel</i>] & Eliz. Stanley [<i>Stanbury</i>]	24 Apr.	1719
William Church [<i>Clinuck</i>] & Mary Reynolds	29 Sep.	"
Hugh Stephens & Sarah Swigg	2 Oct.	"
William Lawes & Eliz. Sweet	27 Oct.	"
Thomas Wenmouth & Ann Doble	27 Oct.	"

Richard Trees & Eliz. Kendall, <i>lic.</i>...	...	13 Nov. 1719
John Mabyn & Eliz. Kittoe ...	...	2 Mar. "
John Longmaide & Joan Lyne ...	...	26 Apr. 1720
William Row & Eliz. Pollard ...	...	18 Sep. "
William Maynard & Mary Geach ...	...	31 Dec. "
• Samuells Symons & Catherine Geach ...	...	7 Jan. "
Mr. Richard Lyne & Jane Stephens ...	...	2 Feb. "
Richard Dinner & Eliz. Doble ...	...	16 Apr. 1721
John Mallet & Jane Randle ...	...	19 Apr. "
Renall Kelly & Eliz. [<i>Davis</i>] ...	...	30 May "
Samuells Reynolds & Mary Hill ...	...	3 June "
Mr. John Tooker & Eliz. Puckey, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	19 June "
Joseph Geach & Eliz. Binny ...	...	8 Nov. "
John Pollard & Mary [<i>Hare?</i>] [<i>Keen</i>] ...	...	27 Nov. "
Thomas Mathews & Dorothy [<i>Elizabeth</i>] Austine ...	...	28 Dec. "
Bartly Jeferey & Priscilly Wise ...	...	15 Apr. 1722
Thomas Wenmouth & Mary Body...	...	2 May "
John Derry & Eliz. Pearce ...	...	11 June "
Henery May & Eliz. Browne ...	...	5 Oct. "
Abell Stephens & Joane Stephens ...	...	20 Oct. "
Joseph Stephens & Marjory Bowden ...	...	12 Jan. "
William Carnick & Eliz. Giddy ...	...	18 Mar. "
Samuells Snell & Cathern Coad ...	...	5 May 1723
Edward Trusket & Cathern Petters ...	...	23 May "
Philipp Marten & Joan Hobb ...	...	6 Oct. "
John Coad & Christian Lyne ...	...	10 Oct. "
Hoskin Hodge & Eliz. Short ...	...	13 Oct. "
William Batten & Mary Henwood...	...	13 Oct. "
Samson Tippet & Joan Peake ...	...	22 Oct. "
Richard Dumble & Susanna Parkin ...	...	1 Jan. "
Stephen Vosper & Elenor Milford ...	...	26 Apr. 1724
Edmund Snell & Thamasen Stephens ...	...	27 Apr. "
Francis Olver & Margery Stephens ...	...	29 Apr. "
Abraham Stephens & Eliz. Housey ...	...	20 June "
Mr. John Hawke & Mrs. Mary Stephens ...	...	21 Dec. "
William Eustis, of Quiethiock, & Eliz. Hoskin ...	...	29 Dec. "
John Pope, of Quiethiock, & Mary Hayman...	...	1 Jan. "
Richard Bray & Rebecca Rundell ...	...	26 Jan. "
John Martyn, of Bodmyn, & Rebecca Reynolds ...	...	25 Aug. 1725

Richd. Hobb & Else Bennet	...	...	10 Nov. 1725
John Stephens & Desmaria [Damaris ?] Hill			2 Oct. "
Thomas Grig & Joan Rogers	...	...	5 Nov. "
John Parkin & Mary Samuel	...	...	2 Dec. "
Thomas Snell & Mary Rogers	...	...	1 Jan. "
William Dony & Eliz. Hancock	...	...	17 June 1726
William Johns, of Landulph, & Philippa Daw			2 Oct. "
Matthew Row & Anne Hocking	...	...	15 Oct. "
William Stephens & Ann Honor Short	...	...	4 Nov. "
Peter Grills & Ann Kneebone	...	..	12 Dec. "
Richd. Hancock, of Liskeard, & Jane Hambly			20 Apr. 1727
Richd. Avery, of St. Germans, & Eliz. Binney, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	25 July "
Saml. Harris, of St. Germans, & Mary Carkeek, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	28 Sep. "
John Rundle, of St. Neots, & Rebecca Lyne			2 Feb. "
Richard Garland & Mary Mitchel	...	...	15 Aug. 1728
John Sobey & Mary Billing	...	...	20 Sep. "
Edward Stephens & Joan Hambly	...	...	22 Dec. "
Thomas Person, of Luxillian, & Eliz. Harris			18 Feb. "
John Potters, of St. Just, & Martha Samson			20 Apr. 1729
Wm. Bunkim & Eliz. Martyn	...	...	22 Sep. "
Wm. Brown & Eliz. Hamly	...	...	2 May 1730
Wm. Hamly & Eliz. Batten	...	...	24 May "
John Rogers & Eliz. Peters	...	...	29 June "
Abell Stephens & Willmet Hallett	...	...	12 Nov. "
John Kelly & Joan Kitt	...	...	28 Feb. "
Thomas Peters & Catherine Kitt	...	...	21 Apr. 1731
Olliver Henwood & Grace Cook	...	...	21 Apr. "
Peter Brown & Joan Andrew	...	...	21 Apr. "
Wiliam Hambly & Mary Gilbert, of Liskeard	...	...	5 June "
Richd. Pomeroy, junr., of St. Nyot, & Rebecca Clark	...	...	2 Dec. "
William Collings, of St. Germans, & Admoni- tion Danger	...	...	5 Jan. "
Nicholas Ham, of Beerferris, co. Devon, & Petronell Tank	...	...	22 Jan. "
John Webb, of Duloe, & Eliz. Bone	...	...	1 Feb. "
John Cook & Grace Swigg	...	...	21 May 1732

Mr. Jeremiah Mayow & Mrs. Ann Sagittary, both of St. Germans, <i>lic.</i>	26 Aug. 1732
Thomas Wills & Joan Oliver	26 Nov. "
John Butler, of Duloe, & Dorothy Hooper ...	1 Jan. "
Oliver Muchmore & Mary Parkyn, of St. Germans	1 Jan. "
Thomas Henwood & Ann Sweet	15 Jan. "
Joseph Sambell, of Liskeard, & Mary Hutchins	13 Aug. 1733
Thomas Kelly & Eliz. Saundercock, of Morvall, <i>lic.</i>	15 Oct. "
Thomas Nicholls, of St. Germans, & Eliz. Spriddle	27 Nov. "
William May & Susannah Pearce	21 Jan. "
Francis Crocker & Mary Peters	28 Apr. 1734
John Giddy & Eliz. Bolare	5 May "
John Mutton & Joane Rogers	1 Aug. "
Benjamin Sweet & Ann Carpenter	15 Sep. "
Philip Jenkin & Mary Swigg	25 Apr. 1735
John Carpenter & Jane Serple	4 May "
Robert Carne & Ann Grylls	14 May "
Thomas Swigg, cooper, & Hannah Stanberry	24 June "
William Surple, of Morvall, & Mary Cook ...	19 Oct. "
Richard Pett & Eliz. Lobb	9 Mar. "
Thomas Lobb & Mary Eady	26 Apr. 1736
Mr. Peter Row, of Quethiock, & Mrs. Rachell Hony	11 May "
John Williams, of St. Nyot, & Eliz. Brown ...	20 June "
John Bunkum & Eliz. Combe	19 Oct. "
Thomas Jewells & Eliz. Bate	7 Nov. "
John Dodge & Dinah Coffin, both of Coldrinnick	20 Dec. "
William Cornew & Mary Webb	19 Feb. "
John Hoskin & Eliz. Snell	9 Apr. 1737
William Jewells & Ann Daw	9 Apr. "
Robert Hickes, of St. Germans, & Mary Swigg	16 June "
Edmund Hambly & Grace Puckey	14 Aug. "
Thomas Snell & Eliz. Hodge	28 Aug. "
Robert Serjeant & Eliz. Blith, of Callington...	21 Nov. "
Henry Davies & Eliz. [——]	3 Feb. "
Henry, s. of Henry Taw, & Thamasin Quiller	12 Feb. "

Abell Stevens & Eliz. Cook	...	...	14 Feb.	1737
Richd. Rundle & Hannah Webb	...	...	11 May	1738
Jno. Bennett & Eliz. Truscott	...	...	21 May	"
Robert Symons & Mary Muchmore	...	...	3 Sep.	"
William Tooker & Joan Binny, of Quethiock	...	...	1 Oct.	"
Thomas Bennett & Mary Jeffery	..	...	1 Nov.	"
Wm. Lucas & Joan Daw	...	...	26 Nov.	"
Henry May & Emblem Poolley	...	...	3 Jan.	"
Philip Wenmouth & Catherin Rogers	...	...	23 Apr.	1739
Robert Binny & Ann Wilcock	...	...	25 Apr.	"
Nicholas Hancock & Jane Maynard	...	...	8 May	"
Tho. Polling, of South-hill, & Patience Foot, of Quethiock	...	...	16 Oct.	"
Samuel Hancock & Agnis Pitt	...	...	28 Nov.	"
Nathaniel Webb, of St. Germans, & Eliz. Prout	...	...	28 Apr.	1740
John Butler & Mary Row	...	...	28 May	"
John Dun & Mary Collins	...	...	28 July	"
Jno. Kneebone & Jane Carveth	...	...	15 Dec.	"
Hugh Snell & Mary Trehane	...	...	6 Feb.	"
Richd. Reed & Eliz. Ruby	...	...	10 Feb.	"
George Pearse & Eliz. Ash	...	...	30 Mar.	1741
Richd. Kneebone & Mary Batten	...	...	28 May	"
Mr. Thomas Willcock & Mrs. Dorcas Ruby	...	...	26 June	"
Mr. John Carveth & Mrs. Jane Trehane, <i>lic.</i>...	...	...	7 July	"
John Daw & Mary Gillard, of St. Germans	...	...	23 Aug.	"
William Hancock & Mary Keast	...	...	15 Sep.	"
Mr. Tho. Lyne & Mrs. Mary Puckey	...	...	20 Dec.	"
William Peters & Ann Broadlick	...	...	3 Mar.	"
John Worden, of St. Pinnick, & Rebekah Dingle	...	...	17 Apr.	1742
John Pidgley & Margery Peters	...	...	5 June	"
Richd. May & Jane Blith	...	...	29 Aug.	"
Melchisedec Poolley & Joanna May	...	...	20 Nov.	"
John Burley & Eliz. Hill	...	...	28 Dec.	"
John Martyn & Mary Wallis, sojourners	...	...	15 Apr.	1743
Mr. William Marke, of Liskeard, & Mrs. Philippa Puckey	...	...	7 July	"
John Oliver, of St. Keyne, & Mary Tooker	...	...	14 Aug.	"
Richd. Pine & Mary Kneebone	...	...	6 Feb.	"

Wm. Rawling & Mary Hoskin	...	...	26 Mar.	1744
John Hancock, of Landrake, & Sarah Helland			18 Apr.	"
James Richards & Gertrude Richards	...	...	13 May	"
John Hickes, of St. Cleer, & Joan Tooker	...	...	1 June	"
Joseph Gartrell, of Liskeard, & Mary, dau., of Mrs. Mary Hawke	...	...	14 June	"
George Row & Mary Snell	...	...	3 Aug.	"
Benjamin Soby, of Liskeard, & Catherine Coad	...	...	11 Oct.	"
Philip Gilbert & Mary Derry	...	...	30 Nov.	"
Tho. Wenmouth & Mary Courtis	...	...	10 Dec.	"
Edward Blight & Mary Lobb	...	...	25 Dec.	"
Edmund Snell & Mary Batten	...	...	23 Apr.	1745
John Congdon & Mary Swigg	...	...	2 May	"
Stephen Row, junr., & Eliz. Hickes	...	...	4 May	"
Joseph Hobb & Catherine Dony	...	...	5 May	"
Stephen Row, senr., & Christian Lobb	...	...	12 May	"
Tho. Pollard & Jone Keast	...	...	21 Sep.	"
Mr. Charles Thomas & Mrs. Mary Question, <i>lic.</i>			1 May	1746
William Littlejohn & Mary Row, of St. Germans	...	...	20 May	"
Richard Rickard & Deborah Hill	...	...	6 July	"
Edward Hoskyn & Florence Grills	...	...	11 Dec.	"
Christopher Notwell & Jone Brown	...	...	6 Feb.	"
Mark Grills, of Southill, & Susanna Serpell			8 June	1747
Joseph Rogers & Hannah Mutton	...	...	29 June	"
George Hancock & Blanch Swigg	...	...	3 Aug.	"
Stephen Trehane & Mary Snell	...	...	22 Sep.	"
Mr. Philip Tincombe, of Redruth, & Mrs. Eliz. Truscott, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	22 Oct.	"
The Rev. Mr. John Hony, Vic. of Liskeard & Mrs. Joan Morshead, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	9 Dec.	"
Mr. John Pomery, of Liskeard, & Mrs. Grace Truscott, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	22 Dec.	"
Wm. Hancock & Eliz. Batten	...	...	6 June	1748
Wm. Kendall & Eliz. Deacon	...	...	3 July	"
Tho. Serpell, of St. Germans, & Catherine Snell	...	...	16 July	"
Joseph Williams & Mary Stapleton	...	...	25 July	"
Tho. Stephens & Eliz. Hill	...	...	30 Sep.	"

Tho. Hobb & Eliz. Tole	29 Oct.	1748
John Elford, of Stoke Climsland, & Amy Johns	19 Dec.	"
James Wilcock & Eliz. Binney	5 Jan.	"
Wm. Brown & Margery Row, of St. Clere ...	25 Mar.	1749
Isaac Stanton & Rebecca Sweet	10 June	"
Wm. Ford & Jone Pope	26 June	"
Jonn Wills & Margaret Hill	1 July	"
Robert Bray & Mary Clinick	25 Sep.	"
Ferdinando Sleep & Blanch Geach... ..	28 Dec.	"
Richd. Curtis & Rachel Bray	26 Feb.	"
Samuel Jeffery & Joanna Best	17 May	1750
Daniel Hockin & Rebekah Hancock	27 July	"
Richard Stephens, of St. Germans, & Margaret Soby	23 Nov.	"
John Batson, of Quethiock, & Joyce Edwards	2 Dec.	"
Nicholas Binny & Eliz. Veale, of St. Clere ...	12 Feb.	"
Tho. Knight & Eliz. Cornew	11 Mar.	"
Charles Bligh & Anne Ibbot, of Quethiock ...	18 June	1751
Cornelius Moon & Susanna Morshead, of Liskeard	1 Aug.	"
Daniel Batten & Margaret Cornew	14 Oct.	"
John Stephens, of Liskeard, & Joan Wills ...	15 Jan.	1752
James Nyle & Eliz. Worden, of Liskeard ...	12 Apr.	"
Dinzil Little, of Morval, & Jane Trehane ...	23 Apr.	"
James Rowter & Mary Scawn	28 Apr.	"
Samuel Snell & Eliz. Geach	3 June	"
Abel Uglow & Mary Snell	2 July	"
Richard Curtis & Joanna Stephens	20 Nov.	"
Peter Mabin & Martha Henwood	2 Mar.	1753
James Hobbs & Mary Bate	5 Mar.	"
Wm. Natwel, junr., of St. Ive, & Catherine Sobey	6 July	"
Wm. Curtis & Sarah Josling, of Liskeard ...	9 Aug.	"
Robt. Sheer & Mary Wenmouth	10 Dec.	"
Peter Hobbs & Hannah Boddy	26 Dec.	"
Tho. Williams & Jane Crabb	28 Dec.	"
James Tank & Ann Jewels	1 Jan.	1754
Robt. Henwood & Alice Sleaman	23 Feb.	"
John Giles & Catherine Lucas	25 Feb.	"

VOLUME III.

Robt. Serpell & Hesther Batten	...	...	6 May 1754
Wm. Watkins & Jane May	...	...	20 Oct. "
Richd. Hobbs & Rebekah Bennett...	...	...	1 Dec. "
Stephen Howsey & Mary Truscott, sojourners	...	...	11 Feb. 1755
Stephen Puckenhorn & Ann Wenmouth	...	...	28 July "
Peter Grylls & Eliz. Rogers	...	...	23 Sep. "
John Cook & Sarah Holstone	...	...	6 Oct. "
Mark Snell & Jane Kneebone	...	...	17 Nov. "
John Keast & Eliz. Sweet	...	...	1 Dec. "
John Sobe & Christian Coad	...	...	12 Jan. 1756
Edward Gale & Rachel Garland	...	...	19 Apr. "
Tho. Swigg & Susanna Leycock	...	...	26 Apr. "
Tho. Penwarne, of Liskeard, & Eliz. Harris, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	7 June "
John Kendall & Eliz. Pett	...	...	5 July "
John Coad & Jane Mutton	...	...	14 July "
John Carpenter & Damaris Swigg	...	...	9 Apr. 1757
Joseph Soby & Ann Crabb	...	...	20 May "
John Bray & Ann Gillard	...	...	2 July "
John Rogers, sojourner, & Hannah Hickes	...	...	25 July "
Samuel Smith & Sarah Symons	...	...	3 Oct. "
John Vivion & Mary Pett	...	...	5 Jan. 1758
John Hoskin & Mary Stephens, sojourner	...	...	6 Jan. "
John Goad, sojourner, & Eliz. May	...	...	19 May "
Henry May & Joan Pryer	...	...	21 May "
John Newman & Ann Julyan	...	...	12 June "
Edward Milton & Ann Hatton	...	...	3 July "
John Olver & Mary Rundel	...	...	27 Aug. "
Matthias Bray & Mary Sheer	...	...	25 Sep. "
John Lavis & Sarah Symons, sojourners	...	...	2 Oct. "
George Tole & Mary Curtis	...	...	18 Nov. "
Lawrence Dyer, of Landrake, & Mary Kelly, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	21 Nov. "
Wm. Sheer & Mary Sober	...	...	15 Apr. 1759
Robert Broadlake & Sarah Gerry	...	...	6 May "
John Glanville & Joan Johns	...	...	4 June "
Peter Gerry & Patience Elford	...	...	18 July [?], "
George Clinnick & Mary Clemmans	...	...	31 Aug. "
Henry Langmaid, of Lansallos, & Eliz. Soby	...	...	4 Oct. "
Antipas Congdon & Mary Coad, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	24 Oct. "

John Westlake & Eliz. Sulafan	...	...	12 Nov.	1759
Tho. Rowter & Mary Brown	...	...	13 Jan.	1760
Robert Kearn & Ann Pooly	...	...	13 Jan.	"
Wm. Batten, of Liskeard, & Thomasin Batten			8 Apr.	"
Tho. Deacon, of Duloe, & Agnes Hooper	...	...	26 May	"
Abel Lane & Ann [<i>signed Anna</i>] Sheer	...	...	3 June	"
Henry Williams & Eliz. Rowe	...	...	3 Aug.	"
John Congdon, of St. Germans, & Ruth Hicks			2 Feb.	1761
Wm. Kendall & Susanna Brown	...	...	2 Feb.	"
John Lyne, of St. Johns, & Thomasine Coad			3 Feb.	"
Wm. Tole & Sarah Jey	...	...	21 Mar.	"
John Rawling & Mary Stoneman	...	...	21 Mar.	"
John Southern, of St. Germans, & Mary Olver	...	...	8 Apr.	"
Tho. Sowden, of St. Cleer, & Jane Mutton	...	...	26 May	"
John Smyth, of Quethioke, & Joan Davis	...	...	14 June	"
Matthew Jay & Eliz. Hobling, of Liskeard	...	...	13 July	"
Wm. Brown & Merrill Rich	...	...	8 Nov.	"
John Doney & Jane Coad, of Liskeard	...	...	23 Nov.	"
Wm. Binny & Eliz. Samwells	...	...	24 Nov.	"
Philip Jenkins & Joanna Jeffries	...	...	16 Feb.	1762
Tho. Lyne, of St. Cleer, & Eliz. Coad	...	...	11 May	"
Francis Kelly & Eliz. Rogers, of Quethioke	...	...	11 May	"
John Vanstone & Rebecah Beskean	...	...	12 July	"
Wm. Hooper & Charity Rowe	...	...	25 July	"
John Carpenter & Hannah Rundle	...	...	8 Aug.	"
Humphry Wenmouth & Sarah Bate	...	...	22 Oct.	"
John Daw, of St. Germans, & Eliz. Giddy	...	...	31 Jan.	1763
John Lucas & Jane Michell	...	...	14 Feb.	"
Richd. Coad & Mary Crocker	...	...	2 June	"
Hugh Snell & Charity Grigg	...	...	24 July	"
Wm. Grylls & Eliz. Snell	...	...	10 Nov.	"
Wm. Smith & Eliz. Bryant	...	...	19 Feb.	1764
Nicholas Mark & Mary Vosper	..	...	31 May	"
Charles Worden & Joanna Curtis	...	...	17 July	"
Digory Snell & Eliz. Collins	...	...	6 Aug.	"
Tho. Bennett & Margery Nichols	...	...	1 Oct.	"
John Stephens, of St. Germans, & Ann Pollard, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	12 Oct.	
Daniel Hill & Eliz. Hill	...	...	14 Oct.	

Nehemiah Williams, of Liskeard, & Rebecca				
Henwood	...	...	...	18 Oct. 1764
John Lyne & Eliz. Tucker	...	...	...	11 Nov. "
Lawrence Trehane & Eliz. Trehane, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	4 Feb. 1765
Richd. Spray & Agnes Andrew	...	...	...	3 May "
John Hooper & Rachel Lucas	...	...	...	9 July "
John Rodd & Rebecca Braund	...	...	...	12 Sep. "
John Batten & Mary Hooper	...	...	...	9 Dec. "
Robert Kearn & Mary Pooly	...	...	...	5 Jan. 1766
Robert Hill & Mary Cornew	...	...	...	1 Apr. "
Jerom Libby & Eliz. Cook	...	...	...	14 Apr. "
John Reed, of South Petherwin, & Mary Couch	...	...	...	20 May "
Samuel Snell & Eliz. Laundry	...	...	...	3 June "
Samuel Andrew & Eliz. Lucas	...	...	...	14 Aug. "
Tho. Couch & Blanch Symons	...	...	...	3 Sep. "
Charles Pooly, lab., & Susanna Rundle	...	...	...	30 Dec. "
Mr. Tho. Pollard & Miss Eliz. Hambly, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	27 May 1767
John Couch & Eliz. Hobling	...	...	...	2 June "
Benjamin Andrew & Sarah Dodge	...	...	...	17 Jan. 1768
Wm. Snell & Eliz. Bunkum	...	...	...	15 Feb. "
John Daw & Joyce Helman	...	...	...	16 Feb. "
John Blunt & Eliz. Baker	...	...	...	10 Apr. "
Stephen Nicholas, sojourner, & Catharine				
Bennet	...	...	...	11 June "
George Rodd & Eliz. Burly	...	...	...	22 Sep. "
Baldwin Hoskin & Eliz. Stephens	...	...	...	17 Oct. "
*Robert Keet & Mary Webb	...	...	...	6 Nov. "
Wm. Sandercock, of South Petherwin, & Jane				
Bunkum	...	...	...	27 Mar. 1769
John Hicks & Eliz. Swigg	...	...	...	4 May "
John Morshead & Eliz. Sleep	...	...	...	8 May "
Samuel Rowe, of Morval, & Catharine Rogers	...	...	...	26 June "
†Richd. Hobbs & Anne Lean [by me, S.	...	...	...
Vosper]	...	...	...	3 July "
Richd. Abraham, of St. Ive, & Rebekah				
Rowe	...	...	...	17 Oct. "
John Butler & Mary Adams	...	...	...	2 Jan. 1770
John Gilbert, sojourner, & Eliz. Elford	...	...	...	15 Jan. "

* Entered among the banns. † Irregularly solemnized and entered.

John West & Jane Barret	...	...	26 Feb.	1770
Isaac Elford & Grace Cook	...	...	27 Feb.	"
Benjamin Matthews & Eliz. Butler	...	...	30 Apr.	"
John Rogers & Eliz. Blight	...	...	1 June	"
Wm. Carpenter, of Liskeard, & Susannah Rowe	...	...	27 July	"
John Hill & Sarah Knight, sojourner	...	...	2 Oct.	1771
Nicholas Hancock & Catharine Nicolls	...	...	19 Oct.	"
John Peters & Jane Kneebone, sojourner	...	...	17 Nov.	"
Littleton Wymond & Ann Parne	...	...	26 Mar.	1772
Jonathan Sambel & Mary Sweet	...	...	14 May	"
Peter Lobb & Mary Grills	...	...	21 May	"
Tho. Pooly & Susanna Dunn	...	...	24 May	"

VOLUME IV.

John Davis & Eliz. Sowden, sojourner	...	...	28 May	"
David Simonds & Mary Rawlings	...	...	4 June	"
Richard Clemens, of St. Ive, & Mary Bennett	...	...	9 July	"
James Sheers & Joan Pooley	...	...	17 Oct.	"
John Taylor & Mary Henwood	...	...	26 Nov.	"
James Hickes, of Duloe, & Margaret Welsh	...	...	7 Dec.	"
Wm. Lane & Eliz. Snell	...	...	17 Dec.	"
Robert Batten & Joan Geach	...	...	12 Apr.	1773
James Rowe & Susannah Williams	...	...	23 Apr.	"
William Ford & Eleanor Hewett	...	...	2 May	"
John Borley & Ann Martyn	...	...	11 June	"
Joseph Hambly, gent., & Joan Rowe, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	22 June	"
Robert Roberts & Ann Reap, sojourner	...	...	6 May	1774
John Kernick & Mary Dennies, sojourner	...	...	12 June	"
Hugh Snell, y., & Mary Hambly, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	27 July	"
Wm. Stephens, of St. Germans, & Rebecca Snell, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	1 Aug.	"
George Rowe & Mary Kellow	...	...	3 Oct.	"
Wm. Gilbert & Ann Webb	...	...	9 Nov.	"
Wm. Parsons & Eliz. Giddy	...	...	30 Apr.	1775
Wm. Wenmouth & Jennifer Tabb, of St. Mabyn	...	...	9 May	"
John Worden & Catharine Bunkum	...	...	28 July	"
Robert Coad & Rebecca Fowell, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	7 Oct.	"
Henry Roberts & Sarah Rogers	...	...	14 Nov.	"

George Olive, of Stoke Damerel, co. Devon, & Mary Vivian	3 Feb. 1776
James Cardew & Grace Lang	28 Apr. "
Wm. Werrin & Mary Pope, sojourner	22 June "
Wm. Webb, of Calstock, & Mary Peters	15 July "
James Maryfield & Mary Vosper	10 Feb. 1777
James Martyn & Mary Rowe	21 Mar. "
John Kellow & Mary Coombe, sojourners	31 Mar. "
John Hoskin & Eliz. Batten	12 Apr. "
Richd. Bunkum & Joan Roberts	14 May "
John Mutton & Martha Bennet	1 Aug. "
Tho. Henwood & Mary Cowling	23 Sep. "
Wm. Rundel & Dorothy Lammerton	17 Nov. "
Wm. Rowe & Eliz. Snell, sojourner	1 Dec. "
John Keast & Mary Olver	8 Dec. "
John Ford & Mary Calf	20 Apr. 1778
Tho. Pollard & Catharine Wenmouth	7 May "
Henry Hobling & Jane Mildern	11 May "
Tho. Rowe & Rebecca Short	21 May "
Josiah Vincent & Sarah Jane, sojourner	30 Mar. 1779
Francis May & Sarah Stephens	11 July "
Mr. Arthur Peter, of Sheviock, & Miss Grace Penwarne, <i>lic.</i>	3 Sep. "
Tho. Little, of St. Keyne, & Eliz. Snell	1 Nov. "
John Bunkum & Susanna Carveth, <i>lic.</i>	20 Jan. 1780
Wm. Rowe, & Joan Hicks, sojourners	24 Apr. "
Wm. Hancock, of St. Germans, & Eliz. Sobey	9 May "
John Hancock & Frances Puckey, sojourners	15 May "
John Butler & Jane Hobb, <i>lic.</i>	26 June "
Wm. Cook & Eliz. Knight	4 July "
John Head & Mary Burley	16 Sep. "
Joseph Peters & Eliz. Ford	31 Oct. "
John Lane & Eliz. Pierce... ..	1 Jan. 1781
Robert Peters & Mary Brown	5 Jan. "
Tho. May & Joanna Thomas	24 Jan. "
John Lyne & Eliz. Philp	13 Feb "
John Skin, of Quethiock, & Ann Sheer	20 Feb. "
Wm. Werry & Ann Wills	23 Mar. "
Wm. Ford & Mary Hocky	22 May "
Warwick Cloak & Ann Budge, of Liskeard	22 June "

Wm. Thomas, y., of St. Germans, & Mary Pollard, <i>lic.</i>	25 June 1781
Wm. Panter, sojr. & Eliz Rowe	9 July "
John Adams, of St Germans, & Jane Rawling	4 Jan. 1782
John Dale, of Tywardreath, & Mary Strout, sojr., <i>lic.</i>	24 Jan. "
Richd. Stephens & Blanch Sleep	5 Feb. "
Tho. Vosper & Eliz. Rogers	5 Mar. "
Richd. Ruse & Ann Keet... ..	29 Mar. "
Richd. Warn & Ann Short	1 Apr. "
George Cock, farmer, of St Ive, Jane Kelly, w., <i>lic.</i>	25 Apr. "
George Rowe & Philippa Hambly, <i>lic.</i>	28 Nov. "
John Hockin & Susanna May	24 Dec. "
Wm. James & Sarah Short, sojr.	25 Feb. 1783
Robert Hancock, of St. Germans, & Jane Kellow	21 Apr. "
Wm. Bennet & Eliz. Smith, sojr.	23 Apr. "
Henry Short Peter, of St. Germans, & Eliz. Penwarne, <i>lic.</i>	1 May "
Wm. Kern & Hannah Carpenter	2 June "
Henry Binny & Mary Treglowing	21 July "
Wm. Jordan & Joanna Spark	18 Dec. "
Richard Veale & Mary Jenkins	24 Dec. "
John Short & Ann Sheer	29 Dec. "
Joseph Webb, of St. Germans, & Joan Kellow	6 Feb. 1784
Samwell Ball, of Linkinhorn, & Eliz. Williams, sojourner	13 Apr. "
Shadrach Lamerton & Thomasine Batten, sojourner	19 Apr. "
John Luskey, of North Hill, & Grace Hambly, <i>lic.</i>	13 May "
John Batten & Jenny Rowe, of Liskeard	3 July "
Wm. Martin & Ann Cardew	3 July "
Wm. Sheer & Mary Cutler, sojourner	26 Sep. "
Tho. Pooley & Sarah Stephens	6 Nov. "
John Kernick & Grace Batten	2 Dec. "
Sampson Mitchell & Margaret Symons	15 Feb. 1785
Richard Kern & Eliz. Vosper	16 May "
Wm. Goyne, of St. Ive, & Honour Sheer	16 May "

Joseph Major, sojourner, & Eliz. Taw, of Sheviock, <i>lic.</i>	23 July	1785
Henry Grigg & Mary Batten, sojourner	18 Aug.	„
Wm. Parsons & Mary Hobb	5 Nov.	„
John Brown & Mary Harris	16 Nov.	„
Joshua Trenaman, sojourner, & Ann Soby	16 Jan.	1786
John Mark & Agnes Dandy	8 Feb.	„
James Tank & Mary Landry	28 Feb.	„
Nicholas Bennett & Jane Marks	4 May	„
John Short & Mary Cardew	8 May	„
Tho. Pollard, w., & Joan Swigg, sojourner	19 July	„
Dinzel Pine & Grace Cardew	2 Oct.	„
Wm. Grigg, of Duloe, & Christian Sobey	20 Oct.	„
Samuel Rowe, sojourner, w., & Eliz. Hoskin, w.	30 Oct.	„
Richd. Bunkum & Betty Snell	4 Apr.	1787
Richd. Williams, w., & Mary Rundle	26 Apr.	„
The Revd. Mr. Charles Lemon, of St. Stephens by [Salt] Ash, & Miss Mary Morshead, <i>lic.</i>	14 May	„
Tho Martin & Joan Hill	14 June	„
Peter Crabb, & Mary Masey	1 Dec.	„
Wm. Crabb, sojourner, & Ann Bray	5 Jan.	1788
Edward Lavis, sojourner, & Mary Glanvill	6 Jan.	„
John May & Eliz. Mark	11 Jan.	„
Humphry Lawrence, esq., of Launceston, & Miss Harriet Morshead, <i>lic.</i>	10 June	„
John Westlake & Betty Snell	6 July	„
Stephen Andrew & Joan Stephens	11 Aug.	„
James Rundell, of St. Martins, & Mary Sleep	8 Sep.	„
Isaac Tyeth, clerk, of Launceston, & Ann Pollard, <i>lic.</i>	9 Oct.	„
Stephen Abbet & Rebecca Rogers... ..	5 Nov.	„
Joseph Hobling & Mary Hill	18 Nov.	„
Richd. Ough & Ann Hosking	1 Dec.	„
James Lamerton & Mary Rowe	27 Jan.	1789
Joseph Treize & Charity Bennet	5 Feb.	„
Robert Godfrey, of Liskeard, & Jane Rodd	26 Mar.	„
Tho. Bennet, sojourner, w., & Eliz. Pamerton	31 Mar.	„
Robert Sheer & Eleanor Petters, sojournner	2 Apr.	„
Charles Roberts & Sarah Polly, sojournners	28 Aug.	„

Tho. Sweet & Rebecca Kernick, sojourner	...	...	22 Jan.	1790
Richd. Warren & Eliz. Smith	...	...	24 May	"
John Rowe & Judy Littlejohn	...	...	23 Sep.	"
Robert Cocker & Jane Williams	...	..	10 Nov.	"
Samuel Rowe & Ann Peters	...	...	15 Nov.	"
Tho. Williams, sojourner, & Jenny Edgcombe			17 Nov.	"
Wm. Jory, of St. Germans, & Margaret Batten, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	25 Nov.	"
John Warren, sojourner, & Mary May	...	...	1 Feb.	1791
John Jane, of St. Germans, & Jane Weymond			27 Feb.	"
John Hill & Catharine Truscott	...	...	5 May	"
James Wills & Eliz. Richards	...	...	28 June	"
George Rodd & Jane Hobling	...	...	3 July	"
Daniel Marden & Ann Row	...	...	6 Sep.	"
Robert Karn & Jane Lavis, sojourner	...	...	27 Nov.	"
Peter Hawkin & Jenny Lucas	...	...	23 Apr.	1792
John Stephens, w., & Eliz. Parsons, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	3 July	"
John Chaff & Eliz. Williams, sojourners	...	...	23 July	"
John Williams & Anne Row	...	...	13 Nov.	"
Wm. Clogg, of Duloe, & Catharine Sobey	...	...	21 Nov.	"
John Bartlett & Eliz. Benny	...	...	28 Nov.	"
Nathaniel Corum & Eleanor Powley, sojourner			2 Dec.	"
John Nottle, of Stoke Climsland, & Sarah Shovle	...	...	6 Dec.	"
Richd. Cume & Mary Sowden, sojourners	...	...	20 Jan.	1793
John Hearle, w., & Eliz. Hambly, sojourner	...	...	18 Mar.	"
Wm. Lucas & Mary Daw	...	...	1 Apr.	"
Tho. Bellman, sojourner, & Eliz. Bunkum, w.	...	...	20 May	"
Wm. Tucker, of Quethiock, & Eliz. Snell	...	...	27 May	"
Wm. Tucker, of St. Ive, & Prudence Browne, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	12 Nov.	"
James Benny & Mary Badcock	...	...	19 Nov.	"
Tho. Nile, sojourner, & Catharine Nicholas, w.	...	...	19 Nov.	"
Tho. Leane & Sarah Benny	...	...	17 Apr.	1794
Joseph Sambles, of St. Germans, & Joan Pearse	...	...	27 May	"
John Congdon, carpenter, & Eliz. Hodge, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	26 June	"
Ferdinando Hoskin & Honor Williams, sojourners	...	...	7 July	"
William Batt, of Botus Fleming, & Charlotte Morshead, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	11 Aug.	"

William Ford & Ann Weymond	18 Sep. 1794
Joseph Deackney, of Landreath, & Mary Rowe	15 Oct. „
Joseph Cock, sojourner, & Mary Wenmouth	14 Dec. „
John Roberts & Susanna Anstice, both sojourners	25 Dec. „
George Coath, of Pelynt, & Catherine Snell, <i>lic.</i>	12 Feb. 1795
Matthew Willcocks, & Mary Snell... ..	5 Apr. „
Henry Longmaid, of Liskeard, & Armanel Glanvill	21 May „
Arthur Treize & Margery Daw	13 July „
James Bonny & Jane Wallis	23 July „
Wm. Werry & Jane Bonny	20 Sep. „
Tho. Stephens, of Liskeard, & Mary Bowden	24 Sep. „
Edward Sawdey & Mary Weymond	6 Mar. 1796
Wm. Hancock & Mary Smith	4 Dec. „
Joseph Bone & Eliz. Libby	25 Dec. „
John Warn & Eliz. Brown	2 Jan. 1797
Stephen Bennett & Mary Warn	11 Jan. „
John Congdon, h., & Tamson Snell	26 Mar. „
Moses Batten & Martha Laundry	30 Mar. „
Wm. Mallett & Johanna Doney, of St. Pinnock	11 May „
Samuel Davey & Mary Ford	30 July „
John Rickard, h., w., & Eliz. Sheer, w.	12 Dec. „
Richard Serpell & Catharine Kelly... ..	28 Dec. „
John Sowden, h., & Susanna Pooley	9 Apr. 1798
James Henwood & Eliz. Geach, sojourner	22 Apr. „
John Raby, y., of St. Martin near Looe, & Susanna Snell, <i>lic.</i>	26 Apr. „
John Ough & Rebecca Leane, sojourner	8 Nov. „
Wm. Canter, sojourner, & Mary Olver	12 Dec. 1799
John Swigg & Mary Masey	26 Feb. 1800
John Toll, of Kelly, co. Devon, & Joanna Jordan, <i>lic.</i>	16 Apr. „
Wm. Nattle, of St. Ive, & Mary Clemens, <i>lic.</i>	19 June „
Samuel Lane & Mary Marshall	11 Sep. „
Peter Crabb & Eliz. Fanstow	17 Sep. „
Wm. Lyne & Mary Welshman	30 Nov. „
Wm. Gilbert & Eliz. Brown	26 Mar. 1801

Stephen Nichols, h., & Mary Rundle	...	3	May	1801
Joseph Snell, of Quethiock, & Jane Snell	...	30	Sep.	"
John Courtney & Joan Grylls	... ..	9	Dec.	"
John Symons & Grace Williams	... ..	18	Mar.	1802
George Snell, w., farmer, of Quethiock, & Mary Wood, w., <i>lic.</i>	... ..	25	Mar.	"
John Short & Hannah Hicks	... ..	5	July	"
John Rogers, y., & Mary Serpell, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	15	July	"
Edward Collins & Ann Rogers	... ..	10	Oct.	"
Wm. Courtney & Jennyfer Hunking, sojourner	...	6	Jan.	1803
Robert Rowe & Jane Cook, sojourner	...	28	Mar.	"
Joseph Hicks & Mary Bennett, of Liskeard	...	11	Apr.	"
John Kearn & Jane Worden, sojourner	...	27	Apr.	"
Tho. Brown, y., w., & Mary Williams, <i>lic.</i>	...	30	Apr.	"
John Lyne & Betty Hocken	... ..	22	May	"
Edward Bennett & Margaret Trick, w., sojourners	... ..	26	May	"
Wm. Rowe, sojourner, & Susanna Pooley	...	6	June	"
John Lyne & Mary Welshman, sojourner	...	8	Sep.	"
James Ough & Mary Grills	... ..	30	Nov.	"
John Cornish & Mary Serjeant	... ..	20	Dec.	"
Robert Lord & Mary Cardew	... ..	29	Dec.	"
John Cook & Mary Wenmouth	... ..	2	Jan.	1804
Wm. Webb, of Liskeard, & Joan Snell	... ..	10	Apr.	"
Tho. Blight, sojourner, & Ann Wenmouth	... ..	26	Apr.	"
John Smith & Eliz. Davey	... ..	28	June	"
Richard Townsend & Eliz. Bunkum	... ..	26	July	"
John Bennett & Ann Stephens, sojourner	... ..	9	Aug.	"
Wm. Bunkum & Jane Wedge	... ..	30	Sep.	"
John Searl & Betty Blight, sojourner	... ..	14	Oct.	"
John Alger, sojourner, & Sarah Jeffery	... ..	21	Jan.	1805
George Hollings, sojourner, & Eliz. Hender...	...	6	Feb.	"
Richd. Kearn & Mary Hancock	... ..	14	Feb.	"
Charles Matthews, of Liskeard, & Mary Williams	... ..	18	Feb.	"
James Rowe & Eliz. Peters	... ..	6	Mar.	"
Josiah Vincent, w., of St. Germans, & Jane Westlake	... ..	28	Mar.	"
Robert Grylls & Mary Raynells, sojourner	... ..	15	Apr.	"
Nicholas Morshead & Eliz. Ann Hicks	... ..	10	June	"

Wm. Bunkum & Mary Geach, sojourner	...	...	21	July	1805
John Tooker & Eliz. Barnacott	...	...	1	Oct.	"
John Snell & Mary Martin	...	...	12	Nov.	"
Wm. Sambells & Jane Rogers	...	...	24	Nov.	"
John Smith, of St. Ive, & Mary Couch	...	...	13	Feb.	1806
John Wenmouth sojourner, & Grace Swigg	...	...	27	May	"
John Hoskin & Mary Paul	...	...	24	Aug.	"
George Rowe & Mary Knight, sojourner	...	...	17	Sep.	"
John Serpell, of Liskeard, & Christian Coad, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	12	Nov.	"
Richd. Ough, mason, & Mary Kellow	...	...	30	Mar.	1807
George Cornish, of St. Cleer, & Eliz. Cook, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	14	Apr.	"
William Ough & Rosamond Leane, sojourner	...	...	14	Dec.	"
John Kernick & Joan Ford	...	...	11	Mar.	1808
Wm. Ford, taylor, & Jenny Scoble, sojourner	...	...	7	June	"
Wm. Martin, w., & Jane Hancock, sojourner	...	...	24	Nov.	"
Wm. Lamerton & Mary Derbishire, sojourner	...	...	27	Dec.	"
John Hancock & Jane Short	...	...	5	Feb.	1809
James Lucas & Mary Grigg	...	...	23	May	"
Wm. Crocker & Mary Bennett	...	...	5	June	"
Wm. Hicks Lord, of St. Germans, & Jenny Ann Snell, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	15	June	"
Richd. Wood & Ann Ough	...	...	24	Oct.	"
Wm. Sweet & Mary Ede	...	...	7	Dec.	"
John Souther & Mary May	...	...	3	Jan.	1810
Samuel Hodge, of St. Germans, & Grace Toll	...	...	16	Jan.	"
Richard Physick & Jenny Hancock, sojourners	...	...	22	Feb.	"
John Snell & Joanna Fry...	...	...	30	Apr.	"
Peter Hambly, of Liskeard, & Philippa Rowe, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	25	July	"
Tho. Stephens & Mary Grylls, sojourner	...	...	27	Sep.	"
Richd. Lamerton & Mary Webb, sojourner	...	...	3	Oct.	"
Solomon Rundle & Jeneford Warne	...	...	29	Nov.	"
John Harris, of Duloe, & Mary Stephens	...	...	13	Dec.	"
Robert Hancock & Mary Lamerton, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	21	Dec.	"
Wm. Wenmouth & Mary Croft	...	...	29	Jan.	1811
Samuel Snell & Mary Mark, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	27	Feb.	"
Richd. Higman, of Pillaton, & Grace Chapman	...	...	26	Mar.	"
Richd. Ruse & Jane Rowe	...	...	30	Apr.	"

Tho. Symons & Mary Snell	...	...	28 May	1811
Joseph Hambly & Eliz. Snell, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	18 June	"
John Short & Grace Retallick	...	...	25 Sep.	"
John Searl & Sarah Chapman	...	...	9 Oct.	"
Nicholas Searl & Ann Rickard	...	...	5 Nov.	"
Wm. Keast, of St Germans, & Catharine Nattle Penwarne, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	21 Nov.	"
Henry Rundell & Eliz. Parsons	...	...	30 Nov.	"
James Lashbrook & Jenny Hawken, w.	...	...	1 Jan.	1812
James Hancock, of St Germans, w., & Rebecca Rowe, <i>lic.</i>...	...	...	30 Jan.	"
Tho. Snell & Mary Bunkum	...	...	24 Mar.	"
Isaac Elford & Anne Pearse	...	...	7 Apr.	"
Wm. Mutton & Eliz. Hawkin, sojourner	...	...	7 Apr.	"
James Drake & Joan Sheer	...	...	19 May	"
Wm. Smith & Mary Benney	...	...	22 May	"
Sampson Crossman & Mary Pasco, w.	...	...	15 Nov.	"

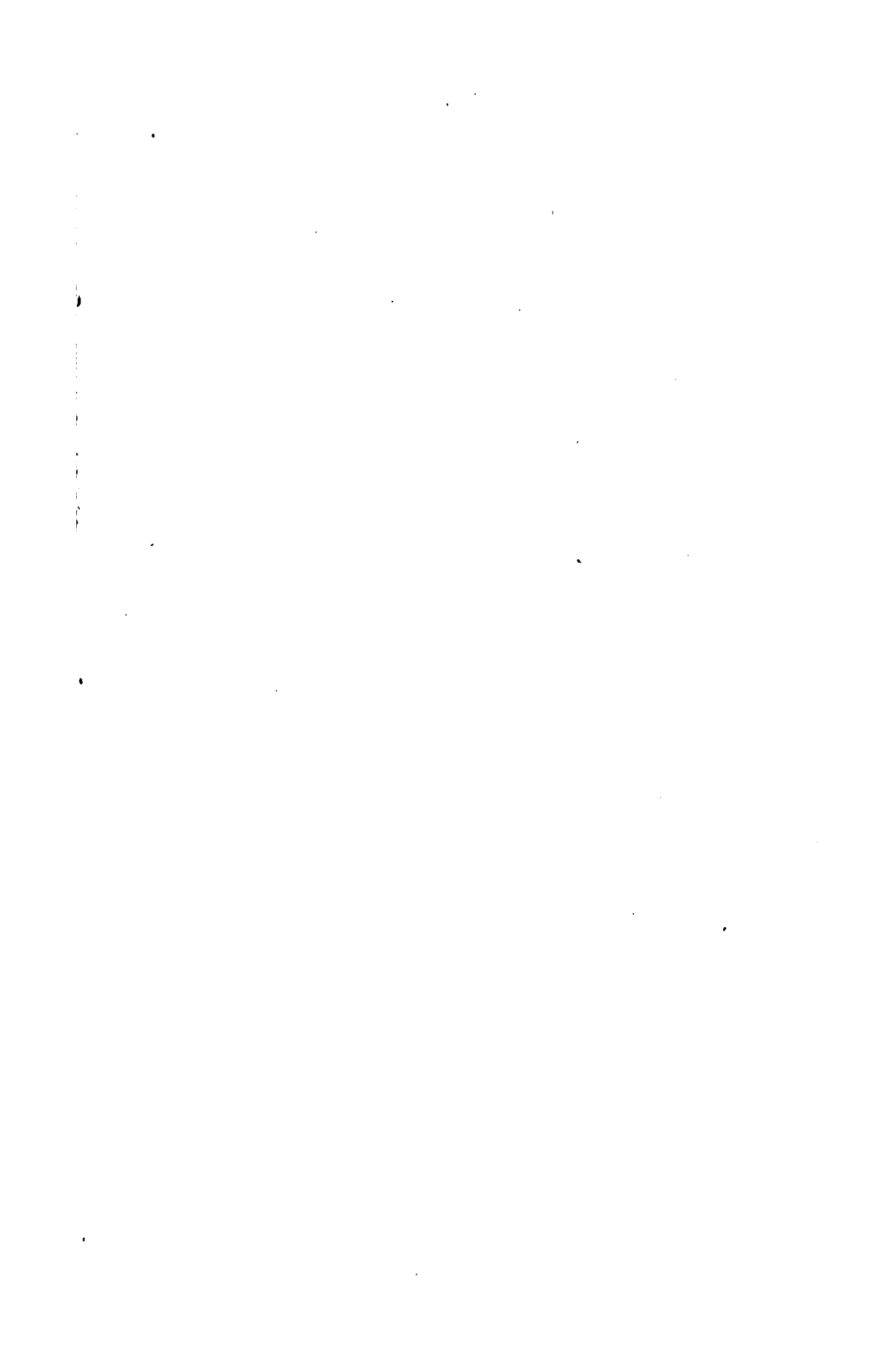
ADDITIONAL NOTE.

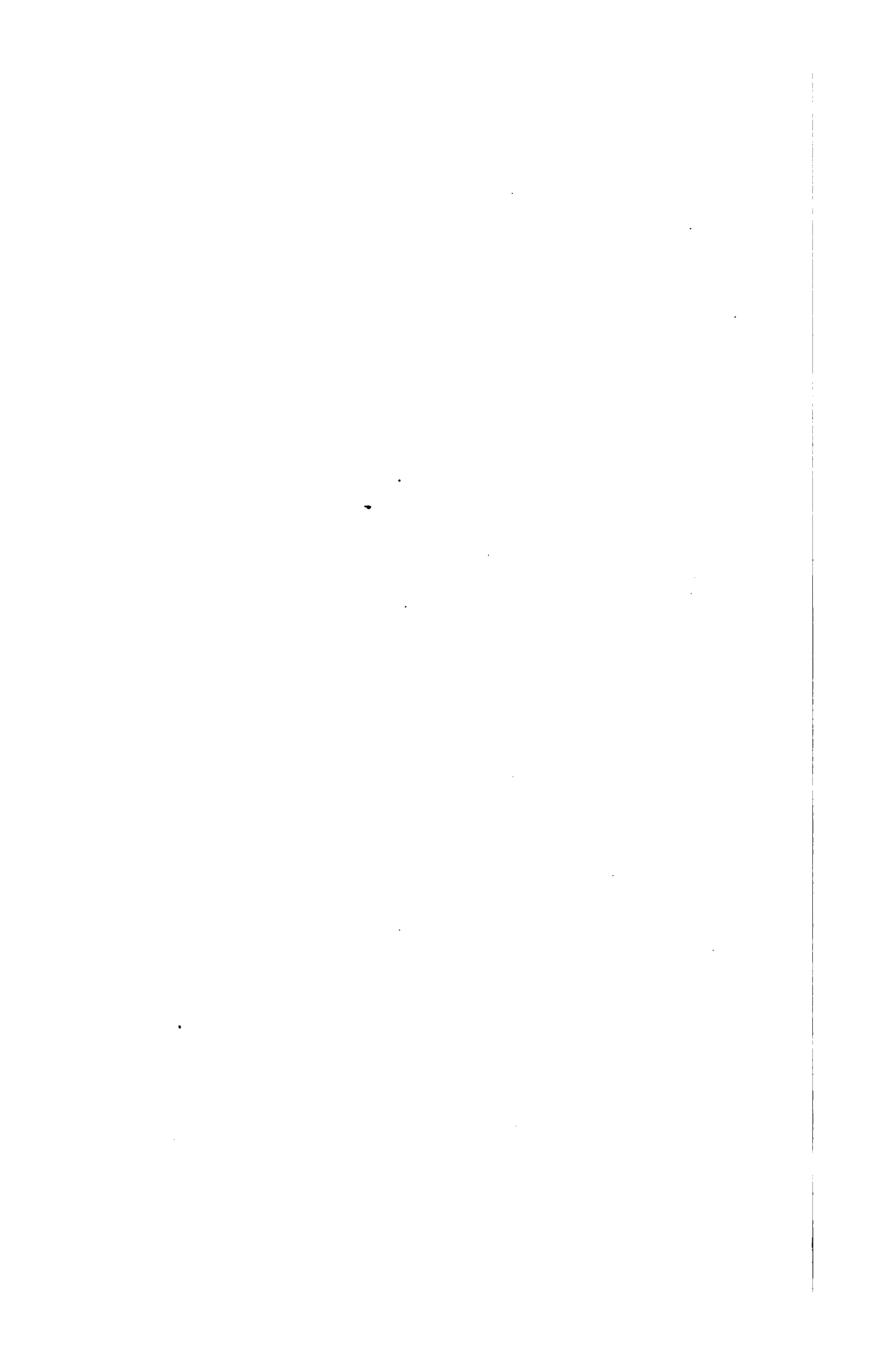
Besides the Registers there exists at Menheniot an old Church Account Book, in the earlier years of which some Marriages are entered, the fees being reckoned among the receipts. For this reason probably the names of the women are not given. As they supplement the Register, they are here printed, with the spelling of the Account Book:—

1554-5.	Robert Notle
"	Robert Benet
"	Roger Ham
"	John Mabyn
1555-6.	(<i>The account for this year is missing.</i>)
1556-7.	Thomas Kempe
"	Stephin Veger
"	Wyllm. Mayow the yonger
"	Wyllm. Cooke
1557-8.	Thomas Tenye
"	John Code
"	John Northern
1558-9.	John Snell, of Trengrove
"	Steven Grute
"	Nicolas Henwode

1559-60.	John Roche
"	John Jory
"	Wery ng
"	John Gery
"	Rabert Symon
"	John Goodynge
"	Rychard Troote
"	John Langston
"	John Marke
1560-1.	5 Weddings (no names specified.)
1561-2.	John Wylkoke
"	Robert Spri
"	Rychard Lyllycke
"	Lyllycke, of Lower Clicker

In the following years the number of marriages is given, and the Fees, but no more names.





... should be retur
or before the las
...
... five cents a day is inc
ning it beyond the spe

1628.9.9.9.9

... return promptly

1787 - Paul C. Zimmerman - ... 150



3 2044 024 156 17

THE BORROWER WILL BE CHARGED AN OVERDUE FEE IF THIS BOOK IS NOT RETURNED TO THE LIBRARY ON OR BEFORE THE LAST DATE STAMPED BELOW. NON-RECEIPT OF OVERDUE NOTICES DOES NOT EXEMPT THE BORROWER FROM OVERDUE FEES.

**Harvard College Widener Library
Cambridge, MA 02138 (617) 495-2413**

WIDENER
WIDENER
FEB 10 1995
FEB 14 1995
BOOK DUE
CANCELLED